

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

# Baptist General Convention

OF OKLAHOMA

Held with the First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Oklahoma,  
beginning Wednesday before the second Sunday, Nov-  
ember 5th, and closing on Friday,  
November 7th, 1913.

## EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

The next annual meeting is appointed to be held with the Baptists  
of Shawnee, Oklahoma, on Wednesday before the  
Fourth Sunday in November, 1914 at  
9 o'clock A. M., being  
the 18th day.

ED. G. BUTLER,  
Preacher of Annual Sermon.

H. H. BURTON,  
Alternate.

The Preachers' Conference is appointed to meet on Tuesday  
morning preceding the meeting of the Convention, at 10  
o'clock, November 17th.

F. M. MASTERS, Moderator.      ED. G. BUTLER, Secretary.

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION.

# CONSTITUTION

---

Article I. This body shall be known as the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

### MESSENGERS.

Art. II. This convention shall consist of messengers appointed by Baptist churches and associations in sympathy and in co-operation with the convention as follows: Each church shall be entitled to one messenger, and one additional for every five dollars contributed by the church to the work of our convention, in no case, however, to exceed ten messengers from any church. Each district association shall be entitled to two messengers.

- The following resolution was adopted, and the Secretary instructed to place it in brackets in the Constitution in Art. II.: (Resolved, That it is the sense of this convention that the phrase "work of our convention," as used in Section 2 of the Constitution, includes all money contributed to State Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Colportage Missions, Orphans' Home, Christian Education, B. Y. P. U. and Woman's Work.)

### REQUIREMENTS.

Art. III. The usual requirements for membership and service in Baptist State Convention and missionary organizations shall apply to this Convention and there shall be no other tests.

### OBJECTS.

Art. IV. The objects of this Convention shall be to promote Missionary operations, Sunday School work, the dissemination of religious literature, the cause of Christian education and our denominational enterprises in general, and to develop our people in missionary enterprise at home and abroad.

### OFFICERS.

Art. V. The officers of this Convention shall be a President, two Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Assistant Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, who shall be Superintendent of Missions, Treasurer, Auditor, and Historical Secretary, who shall be elected by ballot annually and hold their respective offices until their successors are elected, and whose duties shall be those usually required in similar organizations.

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

### BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Art. VI. There shall be a Board of Directors consisting of the President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention and twenty others, who shall be chosen by the Convention at the annual meeting. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. All officers of this Convention, members of the Board of Directors, and the members of all Boards of Trustees and other agencies of this Convention, shall be members in good standing in a Baptist church within the state. The Board shall appoint all missionaries, determine their fields of labor and fix their salaries and the salary of the Corresponding Secretary. It shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in the office of Treasurer, Auditor, Historical Secretary and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, and to fill any vacancy in the Board of Directors.

### PROCEEDINGS.

Art. VII. The proceedings of this Convention, the report of the Board of Directors, and such useful information as the Secretaries may be able to obtain from the proceedings of the Associations, shall be published and distributed annually among the churches.

### ANNUAL MEETING.

Art. VIII. The Convention shall hold its meetings annually at such time and place as it may determine. Special meetings may be called and the time and place of meeting may be changed by the officers of the Convention, with the consent of the Board of Directors, in case of an emergency deemed sufficient to justify.

### SPECIAL FUNDS.

Art. IX. All funds paid into the treasury of the Convention for any special object shall be applied according to the designation of the donors.

### AMENDMENTS.

Art. X. This Constitution may be amended by two-thirds of the members present and voting at any regular annual meeting, provided that the proposed amendment be submitted in writing one year before action is to be taken on same, or provided such amendment be recommended by the Board of Directors in its annual report and notice of same be published at least two months prior to the meeting of the Convention.

# Officers of the Convention

---

## PRESIDENT.

Rev. C. Stubblefield.....Ada

## VICE PRESIDENTS.

D. P. Sanders.....Frederick  
Rutherford Brett.....Cordell

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS.

J. C. Stalcup, Office, First Baptist Church.....Oklahoma City

## RECORDING SECRETARY.

W. P. Blake.....Shawnee

## ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY.

E. D. Hamilton.....Marietta

## HISTORICAL SECRETARY.

L. W. Marks.....Edmond

## TREASURER.

J. H. Stewart.....Oklahoma City

## AUDITOR.

J. H. Bolinger.....Oklahoma City

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

H. H. Hulton, chm., Oklahoma City,	John Whitehurst, Sayre,
D. P. Sanders, Frederick,	J. T. Hargrove, Muskogee,
D. N. Curb, Ryan,	T. A. Sheriff, Louis,
L. H. Buxton, Oklahoma City,	G. W. Sherman, Chickasha,
S. L. Holloway, Hugo,	J. F. Gettig, Woodward,
W. W. Chancellor, McAlester,	J. N. Edwards, Wagoner.
E. D. Hamilton, Marietta,	J. O. Kuykendall, Atoka,
J. B. Moseley, Oklahoma City,	F. M. Masters, Ardmore,
J. E. Billington, Duncan,	R. E. Smith, Port,
E. L. Compere, Shawnee,	C. H. Carleton, Poteau.

And ex-officio, the President, Recording Secretary, and Treasurer of the convention.

## General Information

---

### TRUSTEES BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA.

#### For One Year

W. P. Blake, chm., Shawnee,  
Geo. E. McKinnis, Shawnee,  
Robert Hamilton, Watonga,  
E. D. Cameron, Muskogee,  
D. N. Curb, Ryan,  
L. V. Edwards, Alva,

#### For Two Years

W. S. Wiley, Muskogee,  
J. L. Ford, Shawnee,  
Dr. H. H. Hulton, Oklahoma City,  
L. C. Wolfe, Muskogee,  
Jas. Robinson, Miami,  
W. W. Chancellor, McAlester,

#### For Three Years

A. G. Washburn, McAlester,  
E. G. Butler, Holdenville,  
R. A. Rushing, Thomas,  
W. D. Moorer, Oklahoma City,  
Geo. W. Sherman, Chickasha,  
E. L. Cralle, Norman,

#### For Four Years

W. B. Taylor, Shawnee,  
W. J. Caudill, Hobart,  
J. O. Kuykendall, Atoka,  
Jno. W. Jennings, Frederick,  
Jno. W. Harreld, Ardmore,  
W. V. Thraves, Tulsa.

### TRUSTEES BAPTIST ORPHANS' HOME.

Philos S. Jones, Wilburton,  
B. F. King, Purcell,  
John J. Gerlach, Woodward,  
W. H. Skelton, Shawnee,  
W. E. Lokey, Oklahoma City,  
W. I. Shannon, Tulsa,  
H. H. Clouse, Mountain View,

O. H. Thurman, Clinton,  
G. Lee Phelps, Stroud,  
F. A. Foster, Norman,  
R. D. Licklider, Oklahoma City,  
J. L. Walker, Konawa,  
A. B. White, Enid,  
J. B. Garrison, Oklahoma City,

### TRUSTEES BAPTIST HOSPITAL, MUSKOGEE.

W. T. Hutchings, Muskogee,  
W. C. Franklin, Muskogee,  
Dr. I. B. Oldham, Muskogee,  
W. S. Wiley, Muskogee,  
R. V. Meigs, Muskogee,  
Dr. J. H. White, Muskogee,  
O. T. Graham, Muskogee,  
E. D. Cameron, Muskogee,

C. A. Wagner, Wagoner,  
O. L. Smith, Vinita,  
W. T. Scott, Stigler,  
R. L. Carroll, Pawhuska,  
Dr. H. C. Scott, Muskogee,  
Dr. J. J. Stevens, Boswell,  
R. H. Seabough, Eufaula,  
Dr. Catt, Okmulgee.

### BOARD OLD MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND.

J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City,  
J. B. Moseley, Oklahoma City,  
E. L. Compere, Shawnee,  
E. D. Hamilton, Marietta,

C. Stubblefield, Ada,  
H. H. Hulton, Oklahoma City,  
D. P. Sanders, Frederick.

# Standing Committees to Reoprt 1914

---

## State Missions.

M. A. Summers,  
J. E. Billington,  
G. W. Herington,  
J. M. Tally,  
Forrest Maddox,

## Christian Education.

H. H. Hulton,  
H. H. Burton,  
Jno. W. Jennings,  
Judge J. W. Harreld,  
J. L. Ford.

## Home Missions.

Grant Chambers,  
J. P. Peden,  
A. L. Leake,  
R. A. Rushing,  
C. E. Cannady.

## S. S. & B. Y. P. U.

J. E. Billington,  
E. D. Cameron,  
James Wiley,  
C. H. Carleton,  
L. A. Robertson.

## Foreign Missions.

W. S. Wiley,  
W. T. Scott,  
J. J. Bridges,  
W. L. Crain,  
T. D. New.

## Woman's Work.

Mrs. L. C. Wolfe,  
Mrs. M. A. Lake,  
Mrs. C. Stubblefield,  
Kate D. Perry,  
Mrs. L. J. Dyke.

## Obituaries.

G. R. Naylor,  
R. L. Long,  
Gordon Barrett,  
J. M. Wiley,  
R. L. Carroll.

## Committee on Alignment.

J. C. Stalcup,  
F. M. Masters,  
C. Stubblefield,  
E. D. Cameron,  
W. P. Blake,  
H. H. Hulton,  
D. P. Sanders,  
G. W. Sherman,  
W. W. Chancellor.

## Orphans' Home.

G. W. Sherman,  
F. L. Hall,  
W. B. Ailstock,  
E. D. Jeter,  
J. B. Hayes.

## Religious Literature.

F. M. Masters,  
J. N. Edwards,  
T. F. Coe,  
T. M. Hunter,  
W. G. Lewis.

## Temperance.

E. L. Compere,  
Dan Curb,  
D. E. Gambrell,  
H. P. Crego,  
J. W. Solomon.

**Old Minister's Relief Fund.**

J. J. Stephens,  
G. Lee Phelps,  
S. L. Holloway,  
C. P. Stealey,  
P. J. Conkwright.

**Indian Missions.**

A. G. Washburn,  
G. Lee Phelps,  
R. Hamilton,  
Richard Glory,  
J. D. Willis.

**Systematic Beneficence**

D. Noble Crain,  
R. E. Neighbors,  
C. Curb,  
J. H. Bennett,  
V. G. Cunningham.

**Laymen's Movement.**

J. W. Harreld,  
R. L. Payne,  
W. A. Skelton,  
D. W. Swaffor,  
Rutherford Brett.

**Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.**

E. D. Cameron.  
G. M. Workman.  
C. W. Brewer.  
D. P. Sanders.  
O. L. Smith, Vinita.

## PASTORS' CONFERENCE

---

The Pastors' Conference met in the First Baptist Church at Chickasha on Tuesday, Nov. 4, at 10 o'clock A. M., with W. G. Lewis leading the singing. After devotional service led by E. G. Butler, Rev. F. M. Masters was elected Moderator and E. G. Butler Secretary. Motion was made to appoint a Program Committee composed of F. M. Masters, G. W. Sherman and Forest Maddox, who should be given time to arrange a program for next year and report same through the press.

Amendment was offered to the effect that said Committee be asked to report at this session of the Convention. Amendment was lost and original motion passed.

Motion carried that this Program Committee select all speakers for next year from the brethren who live in the state of Oklahoma.

It was moved and seconded and carried by unanimous vote that a message of deep sympathy be sent to the sorrowing family of our dear brother J. L. Keller, whose sudden and untimely death has filled the hearts of the brotherhood of the state with deep sorrow, and that message by signed by the chairman and secretary of this Conference.

Rev. J. B. Rounds addressed the Conference on the B. Y. P. U. work, which was followed by short talks by Rev. Washburn, Rev. Summers, Rev. Talley and Rev. C. Stubblefield.

Visiting brethren were then recognized and Dr. Snow, of Texas, Dr. Emory W. Hunt of Boston and Dr. J. F. Love of Dallas were welcomed to seats with us.

Adjourned until 2 o'clock P. M., with prayer by Dr. Snow.

### Afternoon Session.

At 2 o'clock Rev. R. D. Licklider conducted devotional service.

In the absence of Rev. Chancellor, the subject of Our Women's Work was passed over by order of the Conference.

Rev. J. N. Edwards addressed the Conference on "The Two Most Helpful Books I Have Read This Year." This subject was then profitably discussed by Revs. V. G. Cunningham, E. D. Cameron and others.

Rev. W. S. Wiley led an interesting discussion on "The Best Method of Bible Study." The discussion was as follows: "Bible Study by Periods," Rev. W. S. Wiley; "Studying the Bible by Books," Dr. Bruce Kinney; "Studying the Bible by Doctrines," Dr. J. F. Love; "Studying the Bible by Topics," Rev. E. D. Cameron; "The Holy Spirit in Bible Study," Rev. William Smith.

"My Prayer Habit" was discussed by Rev. J. L. H. Hawkins, followed by brief talks by the brethren of the Conference.

Adjourned until 7:30 P. M.

### Night Session.

Devotional service by Rev. P. J. Vermillion.

"The Present Opportunity for the World's Evangelism" was discussed by Rev. G. W. Sherman and Dr. J. F. Love.

Announcements and adjournment.

F. M. MASTERS Moderator.

ED G. BUTLER, Secretary.



## Messengers and Visitors

---

- Abernathey, Mrs. E. A., Altus.  
 Acord, J. C., Bray.  
 Allstock, W. B., Boswell.  
 Alcorn, C. P., Duncan.  
 Armstrong, A. A., Supply.  
 Bailey, Luther, Chickasha.  
 Bailey, H. A., Altus.  
 Bailey, R. L., Chickasha.  
 Baker, R. C., Leon.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. J., Duncan.  
 Balthrop, W. M., Marietta.  
 Barrett, Gordon, Kingfisher.  
 Barnes, C. L., West Harford, Ark.  
 Baxter, C. A., Ardmore.  
 Bennett, J. H., Norman.  
 Billington, J. E., Duncan.  
 Blanton, E. J., Cushing.  
 Blake, W. P., Shawnee.  
 Black, E. B., Chickasah.  
 Brewer, C. M., Valiant.  
 Brewer, C. W., Stigler.  
 Brett, Rutherford, Cordell.  
 Bristow, Edwin, Mangum.  
 Bowyer, E. L., Fort Worth, Tex.  
 Brown, Abel, Davis.  
 Bullard, C. L., El Reno.  
 Bullock, N. P., Stillwater.  
 Butler, Ed. G., Holdenville.  
 Burton, H. H., Altus.  
 Bulkley, S. L., Okeene.  
 Carter, Percy G., Cushing.  
 Caudill, W. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Cadell, J. N., Mangum.  
 Cannady, C. E., Tulsa.  
 Campbell, E. N., New Castle.  
 Canty, H. R., Chickasha.  
 Cater, Mattie, Oklahoma City.  
 Chancellor, W. W., McAlester.  
 Campbell, A. B., Erick.  
 Carleton, C. H., Poteau.  
 Castleberry, A. L., Bertrand.  
 Carroll, R. L. and wife, Pawhuska.  
 Cameron, E. D., Muskogee.  
 Carson, H. G., Buffalo.  
 Carter, T. E., Beggs.  
 Chappell, W. H., Guthrie.  
 Chapman, Mrs. W. R., Vinita.  
 Clay, A. L., Fort Cobb.  
 Clouse, H. H., Mountain View.  
 Coe, T. F. and wife, Muskogee.  
 Collier, J. C., Martha.  
 Cook, H. E., Ivanhoe.  
 Cochran, R. M., Chickasha.  
 Conley, R. H., Chickasha.  
 Compere, E. L., Shawnee.  
 Corn, Mrs. H., Norman.  
 Conkright, P. J., Sapulpa.  
 Cole, W. H., Shawnee.  
 Cooper, Lewis, Davis.  
 Craig, J. E. and wife, Duke.  
 Crain, W. L., Atoka.  
 Crain, D. Noble, Hominy.  
 Crego, H. P., Mangum.  
 Crisp, J. P., Butler.  
 Curb, Daniel, Ryan.  
 Curb, Charley, Oklahoma City.  
 Davis, J. T. and wife, Gotebo.  
 Davis, M. N., Lexington.  
 Dawson, M. H., Alva.  
 Dawson, Miss Martha, Chickasha.  
 Dixon, Miss Georgia, Duncan.  
 Derr, J. I., Waurika.  
 Dilbeck, J. L., Noble.  
 Dodson, R. W., Lexington.  
 Dorsey, J. W., Henryetta.  
 Doshier, J. M. and wife, Tipton.  
 Dyke, Mrs. L. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Deweese, W. H., Keenan.  
 Edwards, J. M., Wagoner.  
 Edwards, J. L., Ryan.  
 Edwards, L. V. and wife, Alva.  
 Elliott, B. C. and wife, Maysville.  
 Elsey, B. H., Perkins.  
 Evans, G. W. and wife, Davidson.  
 Farrar, Mrs. R. P., Guthrie.  
 Farrar, Mrs. S. D., Chandler.  
 Felt, T. D., Marietta.  
 Felden, Miss Dora, Adair.  
 Ford, J. L., Shawnee.  
 Ferrell, G. T., Mountain View.  
 Flood, Mrs. E. O., Lawton.  
 Fox, Dr. Mary, Altus.  
 Foster, Mrs. E. A., Norman.  
 Fowler, J. A., Duncan.  
 Freem, C. E., Kingfisher.  
 Francir, J. A., Afton.  
 Fuqua, D. N., Duncan.  
 Frost, O. W., Waurika.  
 Garrison, J. B. and wife, Okla. City.  
 Gambrell, D. E., Tahlequah.

Gardner, J. H., Comanche.  
Gayer, T. W., Bartlesville.  
Gant, E. D., Chickasha, R. 2.  
Gettig, J. F. and wife, Woodward.  
Gillis, M. E., Chattanooga.  
Gilliland, W. R. and wife, Willer.  
Glory, Rev. Richard, Murphy.  
Gooch, R. B., Granite.  
Gresham, J. M. B., Lone Wolf.  
Griffin, J. J., Blackwell.  
Gibson, Mrs. M., Lawton.  
Grimmett, Mrs. H., Ft. Cobb.  
Hampton, C. W., Walter.  
Hays, J. B., Ardmore.  
Hargrove, J. T., Muskogee.  
Hawkins, J. W., Sulphur.  
Hawkins, J. L. H., Mangum.  
Hamilton, E. D., Marietta.  
Hawkins, H. L., Frederick.  
Hawkins, J. W., Granite.  
Hailey, J. A., Minco.  
Hailey, H. P., Chickasha.  
Harmon, P. F., Verden.  
Herrington, G. W., Cordell.  
Henry, Mrs. Ardmore.  
Holmes, Mrs. A. A., Hobart.  
Holloway, S. L., Hugo.  
Hopper, J. W., Altus.  
Holcomb, T. B., Purcell.  
Henson, J. L., Paul's Valley.  
Hopkins, Mrs. S. W., Hollis.  
Humphrey, Mrs. G. W., Muskogee.  
Hull, D. W., Afton.  
Hunter, T. M. and wife, Hollis.  
Hunt, John A. and wife, Poteau.  
Hall, F. L. and wife, Wynnewood.  
Hulton, H. H., Oklahoma City.  
Hamilton, Robt., Watonga.  
Halley, G. C., Shawnee.  
Howard, Mrs. S. W., Shawnee.  
Hancock, Simon, Bacone.  
Hitchcock, E. M., Noble.  
Haley, H. A., Cooperton.  
Jamison, E. J., Okemah.  
Jeter, E. D., Lawton.  
Jefferson, G. W., Erick.  
Jennings, J. W., Frederick.  
Jent, J. W., Lancaster, Tex.  
Jones, G. M., Lewis.  
Jones, J. M., Anadarko.  
Jones, J. Marion, Britton.  
Keeton, S. W., Gould, R. 1.  
Keith, Mrs. W. T., Byars.  
Kent, C. B., Asher.  
Kelly, R. A., Prentiss.  
King, F. L., Watonga.  
King, J. F. and wife, Elgin.  
Kuykendall, J. O. and wife, Atoka.  
Lake, Mrs. M. A., Shawnee.  
Laney, W. E., Davidson.  
Lattimer, J. R., Cyril.  
Leach, W. O., Pryor.  
Lewis, W. G., Eldorado.  
Leak, A. L., Lawton.  
Licklider, R. D., Oklahoma City.  
Long, H. R., Kingston.  
Love, Laura, Fletcher.  
Lucas, W. G., Wister.  
Lyons, D. F., Konawa.  
Lovett, Mrs. Minnie, Mangum.  
Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.  
Mansfield, R. T. and wife, Guthrie.  
Masters, F. M. and wife, Ardmore.  
Maddox, Forest, Elk City.  
Manuel, B. J., Frederick.  
Marshall, Floyd, Tuttle.  
Marks, L. W., Edmond.  
Marles, Mrs. J. M., Marlow.  
McKinney, W. A., Oklahoma City.  
McPhail, F. M., Comanche.  
McKinzie, J. H., Duncan.  
McMinis, J. W., Lindsay.  
McEntire, G. W., Foss.  
McBride, Mrs. W. A., Atoka.  
McKinnis, Geo. E., Shawnee.  
McDow, G. W., Alma.  
McWilliams, Mrs. W. A., Tipton.  
Moore, Eula R., Mangum.  
Morrison, C. W., Hinton.  
Moorer, W. D., Oklahoma City.  
Moore, F. E., Chickasha.  
Morehead, Mrs. Carrie, Frederick.  
Moore, C. E., Kingfisher.  
Mosely, J. B., Oklahoma City.  
Montgomery, D. M., Marlow.  
Naylor, G. R. and wife, Heavener.  
Newport, J. A., Holdenville.  
New, T. D., Hartshorne.  
Neighbor, H. E., Madill.  
Neel, N., Mangum.  
Nichols, Holmes, Mangum.  
Nix, J. R., Wauette.  
Nichols, W. F., Madill.  
Nunn, J. E., Lawton.  
Noland, Mrs. J. H., Duncan.  
Ogle, J. A., Byars.  
Paramore, J. W. and wife, Duncan.  
Payne, Miss Ella, Duncan.  
Payne, R. L. and wife, Okla. City.  
Perry, Miss Kate D., McAlester.  
Perry, J. W., Frederick.  
Peden, J. P. and wife, Henryetta.  
Pendleton, A. V., Eldorado.  
Pearson, D. B., Frederick.

Phelan, W. W., Norman.  
 Phelps, G. Lee, Stroud.  
 Potter, Andrew, Collinsville.  
 Pittman, John J., Marietta.  
 Price, Miss Fannie, Ft. Cobb.  
 Puryear, Mrs. W. P., Hastings.  
 Randall, J. H., Bacone.  
 Ragan, Fred, Newcastle.  
 Reams, G. W., Oklahoma City.  
 Rector, J. E., Pawnee.  
 Richardson, I. S., Snyder.  
 Ripley, H. C., Pawhuska.  
 Richardson, A. W., Davis.  
 Ridling, Mrs., Chickasha.  
 Ridgeway, Elmer and wife, Cordell.  
 Roddy, S. B., Hollis.  
 Robberson, W. A., Coalgate.  
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Robertson, L. A., Howe.  
 Ross, J. E., Oklahoma City.  
 Roberson, Mrs. J. F., Sapulpa.  
 Rogers, Mrs. W. H., Tipton.  
 Rogers, P. B., Reed.  
 Rushing, R. A., Thomas.  
 Sanders, D. P., Frederick.  
 Sankey, Dewitt, Forgan.  
 Sanford, Will W., Chickasha.  
 Seabough, R. H., Eufaula.  
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.  
 Southall, T. H., Hydro.  
 Scott, W. T., Stigler.  
 Schilling, P. C. and wife, Bristow.  
 Sheriff, T. A., Louis.  
 Sherman, G. W., Chickasha.  
 Smith, I. M., Apache.  
 Smith, O. L., Vinita.  
 Smith, R. E., Port.  
 Smith, Wm. Oklahoma City.  
 Summers, M. A. and wife, Nowata.  
 Swaffor, D. W., Ada.  
 Swift, P. D., Loco.  
 Stringer, C. W., Ada.  
 Storer, J. W., Paul's Valley.  
 Stalcup, J. C. and wife, Okla. City.  
 Stubblefield, C. and wife, Ada.  
 Stephens, J. J., Boswell.  
 Strickland, Mrs. H. B., Olustee.  
 Stigler, G. H., Rocky.  
 Storms, C. S., Waurika.  
 Stratford, W. W., wife, Stratford.  
 Shannon, W. I., Tulsa.  
 Shaw, T. W., Tipton.  
 Skelton, W. F. and wife, Shawnee.  
 Sparkman, Mrs. J. W., C Prairie.  
 Scott, L. L., Oklahoma City.  
 Snow, J. W. and wife, Dallas, Tex.  
 Stewart, J. H., Oklahoma City.  
 Stealey, C. P., Britton.  
 Taylor, W. B., Shawnee.  
 Talley, J. M., Cherokee.  
 Teel, T. H., Muskogee.  
 Tennison, J. W., Bailey.  
 Tignor, E., Chickasha.  
 Tingle, Stonewall, Muskogee.  
 Thurmond, E. K., Sayre.  
 Thompson, G. M., Geronimo.  
 Tubby, Melvina, Stratford.  
 Tucker, Mrs. W. C., Pawhuska.  
 Turlington, Mrs. J. J., Haileyville.  
 Tripp, E. F., Hickory.  
 Vaught, Oscar F., Fletcher.  
 Vermillion, P. J., Hennessey.  
 Vincent, J. A., Blackwell.  
 Ward, J. J., Velma.  
 Walker, J. J., Antioch.  
 Warren, Jno. R., Muskogee.  
 Wallace, Mrs. Lee Chickasha.  
 Washburn, A. G., McAlester.  
 Ward, M. A., Lexington.  
 Walker, J. L., Konawa.  
 Watson, E. L., Enid.  
 Ward, J. B., Lexington.  
 Wasson, A. F. and wife, Marlow.  
 Wesley, Sloan, Ada.  
 Wester, Chas., Anadarko.  
 Weathers, J. W., wife, Grandfield.  
 Whaley, C. T., Mangum.  
 Wiley, W. S. and wife, Muskogee.  
 Wiley, James, Muskogee.  
 Wilson, S. N., Erick.  
 Williams, W. R., Vinson.  
 Willis, J. D. and wife, Shawnee.  
 Wisdom, W. F., Muskogee.  
 Wilson, J. M., Sasakwa.  
 Willingham, Mrs. D. D., Tipton.  
 Wilkerson, S. B., Newallia.  
 Worcester, L. D., Bromide.  
 Workman, G. M., Wewoka.  
 Woodruff, Mrs. J. A., Okla. City.  
 Wood, Dr. V. A., Blackwell.  
 Wright, L. W., Mill Creek.  
 Wright, Fred, Paul's Valley.  
 Wright, J. A., Chickasha.  
 Wright, I. S., Ada.  
 Youts, C. A. and wife, Konawa.

## Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma

---

### EIGHTH SESSION SINCE CONSOLIDATION.

---

First Convention Organized June 1st, 1883.

---

First Baptist Church, Chickasha, Nov. 5, 1913.

1. Following the inspirational meetings of the Pastors' Conference on Tuesday, on this the morning of Nov. 5th, 1913, messengers to the annual meeting of Oklahoma Baptists were called to order by the President, C. Stubblefield.

2. Devotional service by Pastor M. A. Summers, of Nowata. Scripture, 23rd Psalm. Prayer by T. F. Coe.

3. Convention called to order by Bro. Stubblefield, who in a few happy remarks concerning the doctrine of election, and the joy he found therein, also feelingly speaking of the recent visit of Bro. Keller to his home, awakened the fellowship of all present, and Heaven's blessing was upon us.

4. The report of Committee on Provisional Order of Business was read by Bro. Stalcup.

Motion prevailed to adopt the report, subject to necessary changes.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

## WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 5.—FIRST DAY.

## Morning.

- 9:00 Devotional services. Conducted by Rev. M. A. Summers, of Nowata.
- 9:30 Convention called to order by the President.  
Report of Committee on Order of Business.
- 10:00 Address of Welcome.
- 10:15 Response to Words of Welcome.
- 10:30 Introducing and Welcoming Visitors.
- 11:00 Annual Sermon, by Dr. Herman H. Hulten.  
Announcements and adjourn.

## Afternoon.

- 2:00 Devotional Services. Led by Rev. M. A. Summers.
- 2:20 Report of Committee on Credentials.  
Election of Officers.
- 3:00 Report of Executive Board, and  
Report of J. C. Stalcup, Superintendent of Missions.
- 3:30 Report of Committee on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P.  
U. Work.  
Address by Rev. W. D. Moorcr.
- 4:15 Addresses by Rev. J. B. Rounds, and others, at will  
of Convention.  
Announcements and adjourn.

## Evening.

- 7:00 Devotional Services, by M. A. Summers.
- 7:20 Report of Committee on Indian Work.  
Discussion led by Rev. A. G. Washburn.
- 8:00 Report of Committee on State Missions.  
Address by Rev. J. L. H. Hawkins, 30 minutes.  
Open Discussion, at will of Convention. Speakers  
limited to 10 minutes, unless extended by Con-  
vention.  
Miscellaneous Business.  
Announcements and adjourn.

*SECOND DAY, NOVEMBER 6.**Morning.*

- 9:00 Devotional Services. Led by Rev. H. H. Burton, of Altus.  
9:20 Introducing new Pastors.  
9:40 Reports of—  
    Educational Commission.  
    Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist University.  
    Trustees of Oklahoma Baptist College.  
    Trustees of Southwest Baptist College.  
    Committee of Christian Education.  
11:00 Address by Dr. John R. Sampey, of Louisville, Ky.  
11:30 Address by Representative of S. W. Seminary of Fort Worth.  
Announcements and adjourn.

*Afternoon.*

- 2:00 Devotional Services. Led by Rev. H. H. Burton.  
2:20 Report of Committee on Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.  
    Discussion, led by Rev. W. S. Wiley.  
2:45 Report of Committee on Obituaries.  
3:00 Report of Committee on Woman's Work.  
4:00 Report of Committee on Laymen's Work.  
    Address by Dr. Emory W. Hunt.

*Evening.*

- 7:00 Devotional Services, by Rev. H. H. Burton.  
7:20 Report of Committee on Home Missions.  
7:30 Address on Home Missions, by Dr. J. F. Love, Dallas, Texas.  
8:15 Address on Home Missions, by Dr. Bruce Kinney, Topeka, Kansas.  
9:00 Report of Committee on Orphans' Home Work.  
    Discussion, led by Rev. W. A. McKinney.  
Announcements and Adjournment.

*THIRD DAY, FRIDAY, NOV. 7.**Morning.*

- 9:00 Devotional Services. Led by Rev. E. G. Butler, of Holdenville.

- 9:20 Report of Committee on Systematic Beneficence.
- 9:30 Report of Committee on Old Ministers' Relief.  
Discussion, led by Bro. J. W. Solomon.
- 10:00 Report of Committee on Religious Literature.  
Discussion, led by Rev. C. P. Stealey.
- 10:45 Address by Dr. J. M. Frost, Secretary of Sunday  
School Board.
- 11:25 Address by Representative of American Baptist Pub.  
Society.  
Announcements and adjourn.

#### Afternoon.

- 2:00 Devotional Services. Led by Rev. E. G. Butler.  
(The entire afternoon left open for Special Orders,  
made by vote of the Convention, and Miscellaneous  
Announcements and adjourn.  
Business needing attention.)

#### Evening.

- 7:00 Devotional Services. Led by Rev. E. G. Butler.
- 7:20 Report of Committee on Foreign Missions.  
Discussion by E. G. Butler, Chairman.
- 7:45 Address by Representative of Foreign Mission Society.
- 8:30 Address by Representative of Foreign Mission Board.  
Miscellaneous Business.

#### Final Adjournment.

5. On motion and vote, J. B. Rounds, C. P. Stealey and F. M. Masters were made Committee of Order of Business for this session.

6. The President announced the Committee on Credentials: C. E. Cannady, G. Lee Phelps, W. S. Crain.

7. Address of Welcome by Pastor G. W. Sherman, and Response by A. G. Washburn.

8. Song, "The Fight is On, O Christian Soldier," followed by introduction and welcome of visitors by Bro. Stalcup.

Dr. I. N. Clark spoke of his pleasure in being present—a pleasure of years. He has now passed into his 81st year—a grand old man.

Others, Dr. Ball, Ft. Worth Seminary, Bro. Cook, Texas,

Bro. Jent, Texas, Dr. J. F. Love, Dr. Bruce Kinney, Dr. Vanness, Bro. Boyer, Gospel Singer, Dr. Emory W. Hunt, Boston, Bro. Reynolds, Bro. Peterson, Dr. Snow of Texas.

9. At the close of this interesting service, the Annual Sermon was preached by Dr. H. H. Hulten, whose theme was, "Our Sympathetic High Priest." Text, Heb. 4:15, "For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin."

Announcements.

Prayer by E. D. Cameron.

#### Afternoon Session.

10. Devotional Service by Bro. Summers, continuing comments on 23rd Psalm.

11. President announced Committee on Program.

12. Report of Committee on Credentials was read by C. E. Cannady.

"Your Committee on Credentials beg leave to report as follows: There have been enrolled up to this time 321 messengers. We recommend that this body authorize all those who know themselves to be messengers to take part in the organization of the Convention."

13. Election of Officers.

C. Stubblefield was nominated for President, and on vote the rules were suspended and the ballot of the Convention ordered cast by the Secretary, and it was done.

For Vice-Presidents, D. P. Sanders and Rutherford Brett were elected in like manner.

W. P. Blake, Recording Secretary.

E. D. Hamilton, Asst. Recording Secretary.

L. W. Marks, Historical Secretary.

J. H. Stewart, Treasurer.

J. A. Bolinger, Auditor.

In same manner J. C. Stalcup was again chosen Corresponding Secretary and Superintendent of Missions, the Song, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

Convention rising to its feet in honor of our beloved Secretary.

14. Brief addresses were made by President Stubblefield and Supt. Stalcup.



15. A set of resolutions was presented by Bro. Washburn and read by the Secretary and received for consideration.

16. The Washburn resolutions were assigned to be considered in connection with the report of the Educational Commission.

17. The report of the Board of Directors was read by Secretary Stalcup, and on motion to adopt it was deemed best to listen to the reading of Bro. Stalcup's personal report, the report on Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. Work, the report on Indian Work, and report of Committee on State Missions, considering them as a whole, and this was done in the following order.

18. Personal report of Bro. Stalcup.

19. Report on Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Work by W. D. Moorer, followed by addresses by W. D. Moorer and J. B. Rounds.

20. At this hour, Dr. Emory W. Hunt, American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston, addressed the Convention.  
Announcements.

21. Adjourned. Prayer by W. S. Wiley.

#### Night Session.

22. Devotional Service by Bro. Summers. Psalm 23.

23. Report on Indian Work, read by the Secretary.

24. On motion to adopt, A. G. Washburn spoke of the work among the Indians. He gave a sample of his work with an interpreter, which was much enjoyed, the interpreter taking the message in English from Bro. Washburn, and putting it into Cherokee, and speaking as if to an audience of Cherokees.

25. At the close of his address a number of Chickasaw Indians came to the platform and sung several songs to the delight of the Convention, very appropriately choosing as one of the songs, "We are marching on."

26. Report on State Missions was read by J. L. H. Hawkins, and on motion to adopt, Bro. Hawkins led in the discussion of our State Work. Others speaking, Bros. Stalcup, Cunningham, Love, Cameron, Chappel, McKinney, Stephens.  
The reports were adopted.

## THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF EXEXECUTIVE BOARD, 1913.

When the Board met in Oklahoma City, Nov. 19th, and organized by electing Dr. H. H. Hulten President and W. P. Blake Recording Secretary, and took up the work entrusted to us by the Convention, we were confronted, not only by an empty treasury, but with a deficit of \$3,700 from the preceding year's work.

The first important consideration was to determine the financial basis for the year. What should we do? Retreat, retrench, or go forward? The empty treasury, the deficit and the local burdens upon nearly all of our largest churches and the other denominational interests calling for help, admonished us to at least be conservative; while the large number of fields needing and asking for help, where a judicious investment of funds would bring large returns to all prases of the work, called loudly and appealingly for a forward movement.

All of these things were given prayerful consideration and remembering the promise of the Saviour in his last words, to be with us, in all forward movements, the year's work was planned on a basis of \$42,500 including the deficit, being about \$2,500 more than was actually appropriated last year, including a deficit of \$6,500, thus making an actual advance of about \$5,000 over last year's appropriations.

The same general plan of co-operation with the Boards and Societies of our two National Conventions, which we have followed for years, was continued. The Home Mission Society of the N. B. C. gave us \$8,000 for Mission Work and \$1,000 for Church Edifice and the Home Board of the S. B. C. gave a like amount, \$8,000 for Mission wark and \$3,000 for Church Edifice. The S. S. Board and the A. B. Pub. Society each gave \$500 to help in our S. S. work and the two foreign mission societies each gave \$200 towards office help expense.

Mrs. L. V. Stalcup was re-elected Office Secretary; her salary and that of the Corresponding Secretary fixed the same as last year. Brethren W. D. Moorer, J. B. Rounds, and A. G. Washburn were all re-elected to the same positions which they have filled in past years, and at the same salary.

Brethren E. A. Wesson, J. L. Keller and J. M. Wiley were re-elected as District Missionaries and their salaries fixed at \$1,300 and necessary travelling expenses.

Continuing our plan of co-operation with our women in their distinctive work, a supplement of \$200 was voted to Miss Howell and Miss Curtis.

A detailed list showing all other appointments and the amounts appropriated toward their support is hereto attached and made part of this report.

Our Corresponding Secretary, J. C. Stalcup, brought to our attention the matter of having the Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer of the Convention give bond in sufficient amount to protect the work against possible loss in handling and accounting for all funds coming into their hands. This was done and each gave a good and sufficient bond, the expense of which was paid out of our treasury.

At this meeting Bro. J. B. Mosley, a member of our Board, suggested

to the Board his willingness to pay the salary of an additional Missionary—to the amount of \$100 per month, to begin as soon as a suitable man should be found. This generous offer was gratefully accepted and a committee appointed to look out a man for the place. J. B. Pyatt, the pastor of the church at Bridgeport, Texas, was selected. He accepted the work and began work Feb. 1st.

In carrying on the work entrusted to us, we have had due regard to the schedule and to each phase of work entrusted to other Boards. Because of this, as State Missions did not appear on the schedule until the end of the Conventional year, we were compelled to get the deficit carried over and to arrange with the American National Bank, with whom we have been doing business for several years, to furnish the funds needed for the entire year. In order to meet current obligations for the first three quarters, we obtained \$16,000, for the use of which we paid 9 per cent. for the time used. While we regret the necessity of paying such large sums for interest, it is far better than not to do an enlarging business. We do not see how this can be overcome until our churches shall adopt the scriptural plan of giving at least one-tenth of their income to the Lord's cause, and giving that regularly and systematically. When that day comes, we can do an expanding business without paying interest. Let us pray and work for the coming of that Happy Day.

November and December, under the schedule, was given to Orphans' Home Work. The Board elected by this Convention and the Superintendent elected by the Board will make report of that work, so we make no detailed report of that work here.

Next on the Schedule was Christian Education, January and February. During these two months, in harmony with the expressed will of the Convention, the field working force, and to a large extent the office force, did what they could in co-operation with the Educational Commission and the trustees of the several schools, to lay this work upon the hearts of the people. The results of this campaign and the present status of our schools will be reported by the Boards to whom these interests were committed, consequently not pertinent to our report. The larger question of Christian Education which lies back of these schools and for which our denominational schools are founded and maintained, being one of the fundamental objects of this Convention, as expressed in its constitution, some brief words concerning this phase of our work may not be superfluous or out of order, even though the matter is in the hands of the Educational Commission, who will report.

As we have watched the progress of this matter in our own state and in other states, we are impressed with the wisdom of the action of our Convention last fall, in committing itself to the first recommendation contained in the report of the Educational Commission, viz: "The establishing of one and only one, great and thoroughly equipped co-educational school of college grade, and that any effort to establish any other college or university be discouraged." We believe this is a wise step, and if this policy is carried out in the future it will prove to be the path which leads to success.

#### Home and Foreign Missions.

Notwithstanding only two months were given this year to these two important phases of work—March and April—we are glad to report a large advance by our churches in their offerings for both objects.

This seems to be a practical expression of an increased interest in these two objects, and an undeniable evidence of a growing denominational life, and a hopeful sign that these same churches will take proper care of other interests as they come up for consideration. Our churches went beyond their apportionment for both Home and Foreign Missions. We thank God for the heroic service and loyal devotion of these churches, pastors and missionary committees and other workers, whose sacrificial service made the advance possible.

#### Oklahoma Baptist Hospital.

We are thankful to God for his blessings upon this great institution and to the faithful men and women whose gifts and other loyal service have made possible this institution, which is doing so much for suffering humanity. The month of May was given on the schedule to this work, but as it is under control of a separate Board we only mention it to commend it to your prayerful remembrance and generous support.

#### Associational Missions.

While this is not particularly a phase of Convention work, it is of such vital importance to all of our work, and so closely related to the work of the Convention, that your Board and the Superintendent of Missions have taken a deep interest in it—and, as may be seen from the list of appropriations, given liberal support. We feel that it is a wise investment, especially where the Associational Board employed capable men for their missionaries. We heartily recommend the continuation of this policy by future Boards of this Convention. Where this help has been given, we think it for the best interest of the work that the Associational Boards and their missionaries show their appreciation of this cordial relationship and help given to them, by joining in the final campaign for State Missions, at least for the month of October, or the last month of the campaign.

#### Alignment Question.

At our Board meeting held in Oklahoma City, on the 28th of January, 1913, there was brought to our attention, for consideration, a communication from the Home Missions Society, of date January 13th, 1913, concerning their future relation to the Oklahoma Baptist Convention.

Believing that if action was had upon this question, at that time, it would be better for the work, in our state and for the Society, for it to initiate with the Home Mission Society, instead of our Board, we declined to take action upon the communication and cordially referred it back to the Society, requesting them to do whatever appeared to be for the best interest of the work. The correspondence which led up to the bringing of this communication to our attention showed that the matter of the voluntary withdrawal of the Home Mission Society from

this state, on their own initiative, had been under consideration, by at least some of the representatives of the Society.

At our meeting on the second day of May, another communication from the Home Mission Society was brought before us, which we copy herewith, as follows:

"New York, April 29, 1913.

"Action of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, April 14, 1913.

"In view of the reported conditions in Oklahoma, affecting the existing

plan of co-operation between the Oklahoma State Convention and the Board of the American Baptist Home Mission Society; and because of the somewhat complex character of the latter (Board) in the state of Oklahoma, makes the Board of the American Baptist Home Missions Society feel, that the most complete and fraternal consideration should be given such an important matter by both boards involved—and also, because of the expressed ‘principles’ of the Northern and the Southern Baptist Conventions, that ‘when a state body is in co-operation with a general denominational organization, any proposed modification of their relations should be the subject of mutual consideration by and between the two bodies concerned’.

“Therefore be it resolved: That the Board of the Baptist Home Mission Society requests the Board of the Oklahoma State Convention to appoint a committee of three to confer at such time and place as mutually may be found satisfactory, with a similar committee appointed by this Board, concerning such modifications in the existing plan of co-operation as may be deemed best for the interest of the Kingdom at large, and for the most efficient prosecution of the Master’s work in the state of Oklahoma.  
H. L. HOREHOUSE,  
Cor. Sec’y.”

This communication was given serious and thoughtful consideration by our Board and action had as will appear from a copy of the communication sent to the Home Mission Society, which was unanimously adopted by our Board, to-wit:

Oklahoma City, May 2, 1913.

“To the American Baptist Home Mission Society,  
New York City.

“Dear Brethren:

“We have given thoughtful consideration to your communication of April 14th, and construe that paper to be a request that our Board appoint a committee of three to meet a like committee from your society, to meet together at such time and place as they may agree upon to confer concerning such modifications in the existing plan of co-operation as may be deemed best, for the interest of the Kingdom at large and for the most efficient prosecution of the Master’s work in the state of Oklahoma.

“This request appears to imply the continuation of our present dual plans, with such modifications as may be agreed upon by the Society and our Board. If this is your meaning, we cannot comply consistently with your request, for the reason that our dual plan is a plan of work which involves the work of our State Convention, the work of the Societies of the N. B. C. and of the Boards of the S. B. C. jointly; and we should not feel at liberty to enter into a consideration of this question, without the representatives of the three Conventions who are interested being present, or at least having an opportunity of doing so.

“In view of the fact, however, that the large correspondence preceding this communication to which this is a response was dealing with the question of “Alignment” (growing out of the report of the joint committee to our two national conventions and their action thereon last May, and the agitation and discussion which that precipitated concerning that matter), it may be that, notwithstanding the peculiar wording of your communication, that it means for the joint committee referred to, to meet and consider that question, rather than the modification of our present plans. For that purpose, and that alone, we are complying with your request by appointing the following named brethren, to-wit: J. C.

Stalcup, Oklahoma City, Rev. C. Stubblefield, Ada, and Rev. F. M. Masters of Ardmore, to meet with your committee at a time and place to be agreed upon, to consider the question of "Alignment" as the same relates to the Societies of the N. B. C. and the State Convention of Oklahoma."

This action by our Board was communicated by our Corresponding Secretary to Dr. Morehouse as Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Society May 3rd. Nothing further was heard from this until about the 25th of October, when a communication was received from Dr. Morehouse transmitting to our Corresponding Secretary the action of the Home Mission Society on October 20th concerning this question of which the following is a correct copy:

"Whereas: The Board of the Oklahoma Convention, on May 2d, 1913, declined the proposal of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, of April 14th, 1913, for a conference to consider 'such modifications in the existing plan of co-operation as may be deemed best' and instructed its special committee not to consider the question of a continuation and modification of present plans, but only the question of the future 'Alignment' of the Convention, and,

"Whereas: A reason for the declination is stated to be, that other parties in interest should be consulted, if modifications are to be made; therefore resolved— That this Board expresses its willingness to have in the proposed conference representatives of the only other co-operating body with which it has sworn, in relation to the Oklahoma Convention, under a definite plan for the two organizations, viz: The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

"Resolved—That the question of 'Alignment' is one for the Oklahoma Convention and not for this Society to determine and we therefore see no necessity for a conference on this matter."

This communication was received so late, that it was not possible for our Board to consider it until our meeting since coming to this Convention. As a Board, and as individual members of the Board, since this question was raised, we have given much serious thought to the question. In harmony with the "organizing principles" contained in the report of the Joint Committee "on relations between the Northern and Southern Baptist Convention," in May, 1912, and in Section 1 of the application of those principles, which says, "when a state body is in co-operation with a general denominational organization, any proposed modifications of their relation should be the subject of mutual consideration by and between the two bodies concerned, which should recognize the right of either to terminate co-operation whenever in its judgment the conditions justify," (which in the very nature of the case would apply with equal force where a state Convention is in co-operation with two National Conventions), it is the opinion of your Board, recognizing the right of either one of the three co-operating Conventions to withdraw, that under present conditions it would be wiser for this Convention to refer this matter to a joint committee from each of the three co-operating Conventions, rather than for the Boards of any or all of these Conventions to undertake its adjustment." We therefore recommend—

That a committee consisting of nine brethren, including the three appointed by our Board at its meeting on the 2nd day of May, be appointed by the President of this Convention, to whom the question of future Alignment for this state be referred; and that we request the committee on "Relations between the Northern and Southern Baptist Conventions" appointed by each of these bodies, at their last session, to act for their respective Conventions, with our Committee upon this question. It being

both inconvenient and expensive for such large committees, covering such a large territory, to meet together, we recommend, that a sub-committee of three from each of these three committees be appointed and that they be requested to meet at some place to be agreed upon by them, as early as convenient, to consider this question; and that in the discharge of their duties they seek information from all of the Boards concerned, and all other available sources, as to what is best for the work in Oklahoma, and for the work of the Kingdom as a whole, having due regard for the interests of all concerned.

We suggest further, that these sub-committees be instructed, after agreeing upon a policy, to report the same back to the larger committee of which they are a part, and after it has been agreed to by these whole committees, that each of them report the same back to the Convention appointing them at the first session thereafter. We further recommend that in the meantime and until final action is had by the three Conventions interested, that our present plans be continued.

We further recommend, that the Corresponding Secretary of this Convention advise the committees of the other two Conventions of our action, and take the initiative in arranging for a meeting of these sub-committees; and that the necessary expense, incident to the performance of this duty, incurred by our committee, be paid by our treasurer after approval by the executive Board of the Convention.

In this connection we bring you the information that a recent letter from Dr. Guy C. Lamson, the Secretary of the Missionary Department of the A. B. P. Society, received by our Corresponding Secretary, advises us of their decision to withdraw from further co-operation with the work in Oklahoma. We think it expedient, and are glad of the opportunity, to express our very high appreciation of the timely and valuable services which this splendid denominational agency has rendered to this state. Our co-operation with them has been pleasant and satisfactory, and we sincerely hope that this action on their part will prove to be for the best interest of the work of the Society and that our work in Oklahoma will adjust itself to the new condition thus created, without any harm to the work.

During the year we have had in our employ for part of all of the year, seven general workers—Brethren Moorer, Rounds, Washburn, Wesson, Wiley, Pyatt and Keller; two women—Misses Howell and Curtis; eleven Indian preachers; 26 associational missionaries; 183 pastors.

They have done good work, reporting in total:

Weeks of labor .....	8,532
Churches supplied .....	281
Out Stations .....	143
Prayer Meetings .....	6,097
Sermons preached .....	23,853
Religious Visits .....	33,872
Received by Baptism .....	3,522
Received by letter .....	3,109
Total additions .....	6,631

For all of which "we thank God and take courage."

In closing this report, we wish to publicly express our very high appreciation of the timely and generous assistance given us by the various Boards and Societies of both of the National Conventions. We rejoice that our churches over the state, in a very substantial way, last spring, showed their appreciation by enlarged offerings for the work of these boards.

We hope this may continue until every church in the state shall have been enlisted and be doing its full duty to the work represented by it. Also, we wish to give recognition to our denominational papers both in and out of the state for their valuable service.

Respectfully submitted,

Attest:

H. H. HULTEN,

Chairman.

J. C. STALCUP, Cor. Sec'y.

### List of Appointments and Appropriations, 1912-1913.

Stalcup, J. C.	Superintendent of Missions	\$2,100.00
Stalcup, L. V.	Office Secretary	600.00
Moorer, W. D.	Sunday School Missionary	1,500.00
Rounds, J. B.	B. Y. P. U. Secretary	1,400.00
Washburn, A. G.	Supt. Indian Missions	1,500.00
Wiley, J. M.	District Missionary	1,300.00
Keller, J. L.	District Missionary	1,300.00
Wesson, E. A.	District Missionary	1,300.00
Pyatt, J. B.		900.00
Howell, Miss Sue	Cor. Sec. W. B. M. S.	200.00
Curtiss, Miss Mattie	Field Worker, W. B. M. S.	200.00

### Associational Missionaries.

Blair, L. A.	Harmon County	200.00
Curb, C. M.	Mullens	200.00
Chandler, W. R.	Pottawatomie	200.00
Carson, H. G.	Harper County	200.00
Carson, R. M.	North Canadian	150.00
Farrar, W. F.	Lincoln County	200.00
Harmon, P. F.	Caddo	200.00
Hultsman, B. N.	Greer County	200.00
Herrington, G. W.	Tillman County	200.00
Hayes, J. B.	Jefferson County	300.00
King, S. W.	Concord	200.00
Lucas, W. G.	Le Flore-Latimer	200.00
Martindale, L. D.	Longtown	200.00
New, T. D.	Pittsburgh	200.00
Sankey, DeWitt	Beaver	300.00
Wilson, S. N.	Beckham	200.00
Botts, W. P.	Woodward	100.00
Francis, J. A.	Northeastern	150.00

### Indians.

Glory, Richard	Cherokee	700.00
Wright, I. S.	Chickasaw	200.00
Robinson, A. S.	Choctaw	100.00
Hancock, Lewis	Choctaw	100.00
James, J. J.	Choctaw	100.00
Ewing, Peter	Creek Interpreter	400.00
Bruner, J. L.	Creek Missionary	100.00
Smith, John	Creek Missionary	100.00
Brown, H. B.	Sandy Ch.	100.00
Bell, G. W.	Sardis Ch.	100.00
McComb, Wm.	E	75.00



## Pastors.

Armstrong, A. A.	Bethel	100.00
Armstrong, A. A.	Fairview	100.00
Acord, J. C.	Ebenezer	50.00
Atteberry, B. N.	Hopewell	75.00
Ailstock, W. B.	Coalgate	200.00
Barnes, C. L.	Wister	125.00
Bristow, Edwin	Loveland	150.00
Bristow, Edwin	Manitou	150.00
Beck, J. H.	New Prospect	50.00
Burnett, J. H.	Kinta	75.00
Carrol, R. L.	Pawhuska	200.00
Carlton, C. H.	Poteau	200.00
Cameron, E. D.	Central (Muskogee)	400.00
Carter, P. G.	Cushing	100.00
Craven, W. A.	Wesley	50.00
Craven, W. A.	Bethel	50.00
Carnes, J. A.	Okfuskee	50.00
Carnes, J. A.	Prairie View	50.00
Crabtree, J. D.	Crowder	75.00
Colston, G. F.	York	50.00
Crain, John	Broken Bow	75.00
Crain, W. L.	Atoka	200.00
Cannady, C. E.	Tulsa Second	200.00
Downs, J. J.	Indian Creek	50.00
Davis, A. J.	Wapanucka	300.00
Davis, O. H.	Morris	120.00
Danner, W. W.	Carter	100.00
Edwards, J. W.	Talihina	150.00
Edwards, J. W.	Houston	50.00
Fry, W. G. W.	Thackerville	50.00
Fry, W. G. W.	Bomar	50.00
Fry, W. G. W.	Jordan	50.00
Gilliland, W. R.	Willow	100.00
Gilliland, W. R.	Spring Creek	100.00
Gibson, J. J.	Bollington	100.00
Gibson, J. J.	Sulphur Springs	50.00
Glenn, R. P.	Ravia	50.00
Glenn, R. P.	Durwood	50.00
Gambrel, D. E.	Talequah	225.00
Gregston, J. W.	Nellie	50.00
Harrel, T. B.	Fairview	200.00
Huton, W. D.	Broken Arrow	150.00
Hawkins, H. L.	Tesca	75.00
Hawkins, H. L.	Red Bluff	50.00
Hardee, E. A.	Sasakwa	100.00
Hall, W. A.	Stonewall	100.00
Humphreys, J. W.	Snyder, 6 months.	250.00
Johns, R. A.	Waurika	300.00
Jameson, E. J.	Okemah	100.00
Jones, J. M.	Hickory	50.00
Jones, J. M.	Stonewall	100.00
Jesse, D. H.	N. McAlester	125.00
Johnson, W. L.	Sparks	100.00
Jones, J. M.	Britton	100.00

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

27

Johnson, R. M.	Fargo	100.00
Kirk, J. E.	Hester	125.00
Kretsinger, Van.	Pleasant View	50.00
Lowry, J. A.	Clinton	200.00
Leach, W. O.	Grove	300.00
Licklider, R. D.	Olivet	150.00
Long, H. R.	Mill Creek	100.00
Leonard, F. H.	Haleyville	100.00
Lovin, J. H.	St. Louis	75.00
Macon, J. K.	Pleasant Valley	50.00
Maness, G. S.	Pleasant Hill	125.00
Maness, G. S.	Blue Mound	50.00
Muse, J. H.	Lovin	50.00
Muse, J. H.	Summerfield	25.00
Morris, J. B.	Perry's Chapel	50.00
Morris, J. B.	Pilgrim's Rest	50.00
Mathews, E. J.	Centrahoma	50.00
Mathews, E. J.	Clarita	50.00
McMinn, S. P.	Pleasant Valley	50.00
McMinn, S. P.	Oak Grove	50.00
McMinn, S. P.	Hawe's Creek	50.00
McDough, G. W.	Alma	50.00
McKinsey, J. H.	Madden Grove and Vic.	100.00
Naylor, G. R.	Heavener	200.00
Nobles, E. M.	Antioch	50.00
Nobles, E. M.	Little Hope	50.00
North, S. W.	Oak Grove	50.00
Neighbour, H. E.	Madill	150.00
Newport, J. A.	Mission Home	50.00
Newport, J. A.	Banner	50.00
Odell, J. L.	Sharon	50.00
Price, L. L.	Albein and Vic.	150.00
Payne, R. L.	Collinsville	100.00
Parker, W. F.	Wyandotte	160.00
Perkins, J. H.	Glenn	75.00
Potts, J. E.	Long Creek No. 2.	50.00
Pyle, T. M.	Welston	150.00
Peden, J. P.	Henryetta	100.00
Robberson, W. A.	Ponca City	200.00
Robberson, W. A.	Round Grove	20.00
Ridgeway, E.	Stillwater	300.00
Roger, W. J.	Union Chapel	100.00
Renis, Robert.	Pittsburgh	100.00
Russell, E. R.	Blue Jacket	100.00
Russell, E. R.	Welch	100.00
Rushing, R. A.	Thomas	200.00
Ross, J. E.	Geronimo	100.00
Robertson, L. A.	Caemron	50.00
Robertson, L. A.	Shady Point	50.00
Smith, W. A.	Spring Creek	150.00
Smith, T. M.	Afton and Vic.	200.00
Smith, L. S.	Sallisaw	200.00
Storer, J. W.	Watonga	150.00
Shirley, J. B.	Wolf	50.00
Standifer, J. N.	Lawrence Unity	100.00
Standifer, J. N.	Mount Olive	50.00

Stringer, C. W.	Center	50.00
Taylor, J. R.	Eufaula	100.00
Taylor, J. M.	Matoy	50.00
Taylor, A. A.	Rock Springs	200.00
Taylor, A. A.	Midway	50.00
Taylor, A. A.	Wardville	50.00
Taylor, W. S.	Comanche	130.00
Tyndell, J. L.	Ashland	60.00
Thorn, E. T.	Millerton	50.00
Talley, J. M.	Cherokee	200.00
Urghardt, A. W.	Hammon	150.00
Vermillion, P. J.	Hennessey	200.00
Vinson, J. B.	Hearst	75.00
Vinson, J. B.	Noonday	75.00
Vinson, W. A.	Pleasant Hill	50.00
Wisdom, W. F.	Coweta	100.00
Ward, J. J.	Velma	100.00
Ward, J. J.	College Mound	50.00
Williams, J. A.	Gerty	50.00
West, F. M.	Dean	75.00
West, G. R.	Philadelphia	50.00
Watson, W. A.	Red Oak	100.00
Watkins, G. T.	Mount Carmel	50.00
Watkins, J. D.	Custer	100.00
Wendell, E. L.	Asher	50.00
Yancy, A.	Stillwell	125.00
Acord, J. C.	Summerdale	37.50
Barrett, Gordon	Sulphur	200.00
Burnett, J. H.	Shady Grove	30.00
Baker, R. C.	Orr	50.00
Clark, G. J.	Perkins	50.00
Clark, G. J.	Carney	50.00
Crabtree, J. D.	Quenton	75.00
Castleberry, A. L.	Willow Bar	50.00
Castleberry, A. L.	Sunnyside	25.00
Castleberry, A. L.	Wheelless	50.00
Castleberry, A. L.	Union Center	25.00
Brewer, C. M.	Millerton	200.00
Evans, S. A.	Centralia	75.00
Gotcher, J. R.	Brock	75.00
Gragg, J. A.	Pleasant Grove	25.00
Gragg, J. A.	Prairie View	25.00
Holland, C. H.	Tishomingo	150.00
Hodges, S. B.	Catoosa and Vic.	200.00
Hogan, H. E.	Hooker	75.00
Hardee, E. A.	Wayne	75.00
Hendricks, G. A.	Blue Mound	37.50
Lamb, H. C.	Vinson	50.00
Lee, H. D.	Rocky Chapel	37.50
McClerken, J. E.	Spiro	200.00
Neighbour, H. E.	Woodville	75.00
Nance, C. C.	Apache	100.00
Ogle, J. A.	Byars	75.00
Ogle, J. A.	Maysville	75.00
Powell, C. M.	Erick	100.00
Plunkett, J. H.	McQueen	75.00

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

29

Pirtle, T. I.	Goodwell	100.00
Paschall, Oscar	Holister	125.00
Paschall, Oscar	Pilgrim's Rest	50.00
Rector, J. E.	Pawnee	250.00
Rennie, Robert	Ashland	75.00
Shirley, J. B.	Hazel	50.00
Setzer, J. M.	Union Grove	75.00
Stzer, J. M.	Lowell	75.00
Teel, T. H.	Bokasha	100.00
Vernon, J. M.	Van Noss	75.00
Wright, L. W.	Mansville	100.00
Williams, J. A.	Jone's Chapel	30.00
Williams, S. P.	Chickasha Second	150.00
Atteberry, Benton	Temple Hill	50.00
Burnett, M. G.	Muldrow	60.00
Bowles, J. W.	Strong City	50.00
Coe, T. F.	Big Cabin	75.00
Carter, T. E.	Beggs and Mounds	150.00
Caywood, E. A.	Gage	50.00
Campbell, C. C.	Plain View	25.00
Coalston, G. F.	Jesse	50.00
Curb, C. M.	Capitol Hill	100.00
Humphreys, J. L.	Earnest	50.00
Johnson, W. L.	Merrimac	50.00
Long, H. R.	Rabon Chapel	50.00
Lock, C. A.	Calvary (Sulphur)	100.00
Mansfield, R. T.	Guthrie	200.00
Merritt, W. G.	Celestine	50.00
McDow, G. W.	Graham	25.00
New, T. D.	Hartshorn	75.00
Pate, W. H.	Bengall	25.00
Pate, W. H.	New Harmony	25.00
Roper, J. A.	Waynoka	100.00
Solomon, J. W.	Duke and Russell	200.00
Springfield, W. H.	Liberty	50.00
Steele, M. W.	Lula	37.50
Taylor, J. R.	Haileyville	75.00
Tennison, J. W.	Bailey	50.00
Teel, T. H.	Porter	60.00
Weathers, J. W.	Grandfield	200.00
Wilkinson, A. T.	Buffalo	75.00
Walker, J. L.	Allen	50.00
Willis, J. D.	Seminole	50.00
Willis, J. D.	Canadian	50.00
Wood, W. M.	Bond	25.00
Scott, L. L.	Mustang	50.00
Scott, L. L.	Walnut Grove	50.00
Hampton, C. W.	Walter	75.00
Alcorn, C. P.	Mullens	100.00
Burton, J. M.	Baron Fork	150.00
Dodson, Oscar	Little River	120.00
Shehan, Gerald	Jackson County	100.00
Urquhart, A. W.	Mills County	150.00
Vinson, J. B.	Tilman County	100.00
Warren, J. R.	Muskogee	120.00
Jeter, E. D.	Comanche	100.00

Dale, J. A.....	Mooreland .....	50.00
Guy, W. E.....	Roff .....	50.00
Guy, W. E.....	Stratford .....	30.00
Jones, J. M.....	Anadarko .....	75.00
Humphreys, J. L.....	Noonday .....	37.50
Daniels, W. L.....	Hearst .....	37.50
Herrington, G. W.....	Concord .....	66.66
Blake, W. P.....	Recording Secretary .....	150.00
Harrell, T. B.....	Assistant Recording Secretary .....	25.00
Stewart, J. H.....	Treasurer .....	50.00

### ANNUAL REPORT OF J. C. STALCUP

Nov. 1, 1913.

In making this, my tenth annual report, I do so with a deep sense of gratitude in my heart for the goodness of God which has been so manifest toward me and my work throughout the year. Here I'll raise my Ebenezer and in this presence declare that "Hitherto He hath helped me." "O magnify the Lord with me and let us all exalt His name together, for He is good and His mercy endureth forever."

The work of the year has been carried on under embarrassing conditions—general financial depression prevailed over the country—an empty treasury and the balance of \$3,700 of the \$6,500 from the deficit of two years ago confronted us. The schedule had been so changed by the Convention, in the interest of our schools, that I could not ask the churches for offerings for state missions until the end of the year. Because of the financial depression over the state, an unusually large number of churches and associations were appealing to us for help.

But, with strong faith in God, and confidence in the pastors and churches, justified by their past loyalty, and with the courage of Joshua, the board laid out the work upon a basis calling for about \$5,000 more from our churches than was given last year, including the \$3,700 deficit. In making appointments and appropriations the Board has been unusually careful and has carried out, as far as possible, the suggestions adopted by the Convention pertaining to the matters of making a thorough canvass of the membership and getting them to do all they possibly could towards supporting their pastor, before applying to the Board for help; also the grouping of churches near together and the calling of the same pastor, going to all time service, and reaching self-support to be found on pages 29-30 of last annual.

Continued and increased emphasis should be placed on these matters next year. I feel that I must say here that there are a number of churches, that have been helped for several years, who must either advance to self-support or go back to half time and give the Board a chance to enter new fields which are calling loudly for our help; both town and country, and especially the latter.

I always regret to see a church go back to half-time but it may be the best thing to do where the available resources appear to be insufficient, after a fair trial, to go to self-support with all time service.

I believe this remedy will have to be applied this year. I have been trying to emphasize the fact that where our Board joins in paying a

pastor's salary, that one-fourth time means one whole week; and half-time means two entire weeks of seven days each and not merely one or two Sundays. I believe this is important and should receive emphasis by future Boards. But if it is made effective the churches who call and the pastors who serve must join with us in the effort. Without their co-operation an effort by the Board, however insistent, will be ineffective.

On account of my "run-down" condition after the first Board meeting I spent most of December at Mineral Wells, Texas. Upon my return the campaign in the interest of our schools was on hand. In harmony with the will of the Convention the general workers and the office force tried to help in the campaign, but I did not do what I had hoped I could do. Up to the present I do not know what was really accomplished, but presume it will be reported by those in charge. During the last days of that campaign I began laying plans for the Home and Foreign Mission campaign and to the getting out of literature; having only two months for these two important phases, every moment was precious. This campaign was managed almost entirely from the office through pastors and the missionary committee of the association with very little help from the representatives of the Home and Foreign Boards, and without turning aside any of our own general workers from their own regular work. The results were very gratifying as we made an advance of about 30 per cent over any former year and beyond our apportionment.

I am truly glad, here, first of all to thank God for His blessings which gave us the victory, and then to give praise, where it rightfully belongs, to the faithful pastors and missionary committees who did such heroic work. Blessings on every one of you—your faithful service will never be forgotten by your humble servant.

The operation which I underwent May 17 kept me from attending the two National Conventions and out of the office for seven or eight weeks during the summer, but as a result of your prayers, the goodness of God and the skill of Dr. Dicken, my friend and brother deacon in our church, I was able to take up my work some in August and wholly in September and October. As never before in all my life I feel that I owe my life to you in service, while I have ability to serve, in whatever place I can serve best.

As I look to the future by way of the past I am deeply impressed with the fact that much of our success in this state along all lines is due to the fact that we have maintained a vigorous State Mission policy, and which in my judgment is the only sure path to success.

I would, therefore, urge upon this Convention and its future Boards the importance of continuing to maintain such a policy.

I am also impressed with the belief that in order to safeguard that which we have attained, as well as in order to further enlarge our borders, the time has come when this Convention must, in some way, take up the question of Colportage work and put the word of God and other religious denominational books into the homes of our people in both city and country or we shall suffer irreparable loss.

I regard this as one of the most important, difficult and urgent problems now confronting us. I wish I were able to submit to you a well-wroughtout plan for doing this but I have only a suggestion or two.

The problem has both a religious and a business side and when solved aright must be done with due regard to both sides.

In the solution of the problem I believe the Executive Board of this

Convention should act as a medium between the publishers and the associations, providing in some way for a depository of books, and co-operating with the associations where the work is to be done in their distribution. Unless someone present has a well thought out plan to submit to the Convention I suggest that the Convention instruct its next Board to take up the work as early as a safe, conservative policy can be arranged, and begin supplying this great need in a conservative but effective way.

During the year I have travelled 11,753 miles; made 45 addresses; written 30 articles for newspapers about the work, and there has been mailed from the office 9,679 letters and cards in the interest of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. STALCUP, Superintendent.

#### FINANCIAL REPORT OF J. C. STALCUP—YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, '13.

##### STATE MISSIONS.

###### DEBITS—

Balance on hand last year.....	\$ 310.10
Proceeds of Lawrence Notes.....	1,700.00
Proceeds \$16,000 bank note.....	15,326.75
From American Baptist Pub. Society.....	500.00
From Sunday School Board S. B. C.....	500.00
From Sunday School Board S. B. C.....	8,000.00
From American Home Mission Society.....	8,000.00
From Churches and Individuals in Oklahoma.....	21,961.85
Unknown source .....	12.75

TOTAL .....\$56,311.45

###### CREDITS—

By sundry amounts to Treasurer, J. H. Stewart.....	\$56,311.45
--	-------------

##### HOME MISSIONS.

###### DEBITS—

Balance on hand last year.....	\$ 252.65
Receipts during the year.....	7,515.90

TOTAL .....\$ 7,768.55

###### CREDITS—

By amount sent Home Mission Society.....	\$ 3,392.93
By amount sent Home Board.....	4,258.02
By amount to Miss Howell—W. B. M. Society.....	29.37
Balance on hand.....	88.23

TOTAL .....\$ 7,768.55

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

33

## FOREIGN MISSIONS.

## DEBITS—

Balance on hand last year.....	\$ 232.65
Receipts during year.....	7,830.80

TOTAL .....\$ 8,063.45

## CREDITS—

Amount sent Foreign Mission Society.....	\$ 3,455.90
Amount sent Foreign Mission Board.....	4,405.90
Amount sent W. B. M. S.—Miss Howell.....	29.38
Balance on hand.....	172.27

TOTAL .....\$ 8,063.45

## ORPHANS' HOME.

## DEBITS—

Balance on hand.....	\$ 6.00
Receipts during year.....	82.25

TOTAL .....\$ 88.25

## CREDITS—

By amount sent W. A. McKinney, Supt.....	\$ 83.25
Balance on hand.....	5.00

TOTAL .....\$ 88.25

## OLD MINISTER'S RELIEF.

## DEBITS—

Amounts received .....	\$ 15.00
------------------------	----------

## CREDITS—

By amount paid Rev. A. M. Thompson, Wayne.....	\$ 15.00
--	----------

## OFFICE HELP ACCOUNT.

## DEBITS—

Amount received Foreign Mission Society.....	\$ 200.00
Amount received Foreign Mission Board.....	200.00

TOTAL .....\$ 400.00

## CREDITS—

By amount paid L. V. Stalcup—salary.....	\$ 400.00
--	-----------

## BIBLE FUND.

## DEBITS—

Amount on hand.....	\$ 4.00
Receipts .....	25.31

TOTAL .....\$ 29.31



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

## CREDITS—

By amount to S. S. Board.....	\$	4.31
On hand .....		25.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>29.31</b>

## CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

## DEBITS—

Amounts received from churches.....	\$	151.25
-------------------------------------	----	--------

## DEBITS—

By amount to Treasurer Oklahoma University.....	\$	35.98
By amount to President O. B. C.....		102.12
By amount sent Louisville Seminary.....		4.50
Balance on hand.....		8.65
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>151.25</b>

## SEMINARY FUND.

## DEBITS—

To amounts paid on pledges at Convention.....	\$	16.50
---	----	-------

## CREDITS—

By amount on hand.....	\$	16.50
------------------------	----	-------

## OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL—MUSKOGEE.

## DEBITS—

To amounts received .....	\$	10.40
---------------------------	----	-------

## CREDITS—

Amount sent to Muskogee Hospital.....	\$	10.40
---------------------------------------	----	-------

## BALANCES ON HAND—

Home Missions .....	\$	88.23
Foreign Missions .....		172.27
Orphans' Home .....		5.00
Bible Fund .....		25.00
Christian Education .....		8.65
Seminary Fund .....		16.50

<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>315.65</b>
--------------------	-----------	---------------

## WE OWE AT THIS TIME—

Note to G. W. Lawrence.....	\$	2,700.00
Note to Mrs. Ida L. Mufray.....		1,000.00
Balance at American Nat'l. Bank.....		1,850.00

<b>TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS.....</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,550.00</b>
--------------------------------	-----------	-----------------

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. STALCUP, Superintendent of Missions.

I have examined the above report and the books from which it was made, and the receipts showing the disbursements and find the same to be correct.

Very respectfully,

J. H. BOLINGER, Auditor.

## Offerings by Individuals, Churches and Associations

## ATOKA ASSOCIATION.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Atoka .....	\$ 61.00	\$25.00	\$25.00	\$11.00	\$13.00	\$10.00	\$ 3.00
Caney .....	40.00	15.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth .....	10.00	4.00	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coalgate .....	110.50	32.00	33.00	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Coalgate Sunbeams.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	1.50	.....
Ferris .....	8.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony .....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Lone Star .....	4.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lehigh .....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Springs .....	61.50	9.00	6.50	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.50
Tellico .....	.....	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wardville .....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
By Association .....	14.20	.40	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....

## BARON FORK ASSOCIATION.

Source—	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Enon Church .....	8.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## BANNER ASSOCIATION.

Source—	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
By Association .....	.80	11.55	14.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Byars* .....	50.00	8.25	8.25	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Calvary .....	11.45	5.85	.....	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Canadian* .....	10.00	1.90	1.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis .....	62.00	24.40	24.40	9.00	9.00	4.00	2.00
Elmore .....	7.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hickory .....	89.00	18.00	17.00	9.00	9.00	7.00	3.00
McCarty .....	13.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maysville .....	47.35	12.50	12.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Paul's Valley** .....	72.10	40.00	40.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	\$ 1.10
Sulphur 1st** .....	75.00	.....	35.00	7.00	7.00	.....	.....
Stratford*** .....	31.50	12.50	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunshine* .....	12.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wynnewood* .....	120.00	47.80	26.01	7.00	7.00	6.00	2.00
Wayne .....	10.00	6.50	6.50	.....	.....	.....	.....

## BEAVER ASSOCIATION.

Source—	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Blue Mound .....	10.00	3.75	3.75	1.50	1.50	.....	.....
Clear Creek .....	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ivanhoe* .....	50.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forgan** .....	5.00	5.00	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
(Mt. Zion) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. View .....	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill .....	4.50	2.60	2.65	.....	.....	.....	.....

## BECKHAM ASSOCIATION.

Source—	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
By Association .....	1.00	4.00	5.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo .....	16.00	7.50	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Mound* .....	.....	.....	10.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Delhi .....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ebenezer .....	4.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elk City*** .....	160.50	76.42	76.42	12.00	12.00	12.00	.75

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Erick .....	40.00	10.50	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa .....	11.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebron .....	10.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Carmel .....	3.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View*** .....	15.00	15.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie View .....	6.05	2.50	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sayre*** .....	90.00	25.00	25.00	5.00	5.10	.....	.....
Spring Creek .....	.....	6.57	6.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texola*** .....	65.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.00
Willow* .....	41.89	4.25	4.30	.....	.....	.....	.....

## BRYAN COUNTY.

Source	State			Home		Foreign		Exp.	Training School
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign		
By Association .....	10.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown Creek .....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bennington .....	31.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bokcheto .....	.....	5.00	8.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caddo*** .....	146.00	25.00	25.15	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	.....	2.00
Calera .....	11.00	5.20	5.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colbert** .....	50.00	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Durant* .....	363.25	67.70	67.00	30.00	40.00	30.00	40.00	.....	10.00
Kerehick .....	76.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kemp* .....	73.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hill .....	1.25	1.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lookeba .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00

## CADDO ASSOCIATION.

Source	State			Home		Foreign		Exp.	Training School
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign		
Anadarko* .....	63.00	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
Bethany .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boise* .....	74.50	15.35	16.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carenega** .....	13.50	14.33	14.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft. Cobb* .....	27.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bridgeport .....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gracemont* .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hydro .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hinton* .....	25.00	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	.....	50
Hopewell .....	10.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lone Star .....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watonga .....	.....	9.00	9.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	.....	2.00

## CENTRAL DISTRICT.

Source	State			Home		Foreign		Exp.	Training School
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign		
Banner .....	.....	11.00	11.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Britton** .....	39.25	20.00	20.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....
Capitol Hill .....	58.25	15.65	16.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	1.00
Dickson .....	.....	9.90	8.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edmond*** .....	86.00	27.70	27.84	4.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
E! Reno .....	25.00	45.00	45.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	5.00
Geary** .....	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guthrie .....	48.15	.....	.....	25.20	25.00	24.00	6.00	.....	.....
Hopewell .....	8.63	.....	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hennessey*** .....	94.00	25.00	31.17	7.00	7.00	7.00	2.00	.....	.....
Immanuel .....	30.20	.....	.....	9.00	9.00	9.00	3.00	.....	.....
Kingfisher .....	100.76	13.50	13.50	8.50	8.50	6.00	2.00	.....	.....
Kelham Ave. ....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.00	.....	.....
Mustang .....	5.25	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma City First*** .....	1048.45	394.00	394.11	150.00	199.00	150.00	50.00	.....	.....
Okla. City, by J. B. Mosely .....	900.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okla. City Young Women .....	.....	.....	.....	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	.....	.....
Okla. City Philathea .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Junior .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunday School .....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olivet*** .....	125.00	35.00	35.00	8.00	30.00	8.00	4.00	.....	.....

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

37

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Trinity***	125.00	25.00	25.00	8.00	13.00	7.00	2.00
Washington Ave.*	35.00	45.00	58.44	8.00	8.00	7.00	2.00
Walnut Grove**	5.50	6.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stillwater**	53.00	46.00	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yukon	62.39	.....	.....	7.00	7.00	.....	.....

## CHICKASHA ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training	
				Home	Foreign
By Association	10.00	8.00	2.00	.....	.....
Amber	2.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	.....	3.00	3.33	.....	.....
Blanchard	.....	4.00	4.10	.....	.....
Bradley	.....	.....	.....	2.00	2.00
Chickasha**	153.55	108.55	108.80	27.15	26.00
Chickasha 2nd**	36.00	28.50	28.80	2.50	2.50
Dibble	5.50	3.00	3.00	2.50	2.50
Even Springs	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....
Ireton	.....	2.30	2.40	.....	.....
Linsey**	9.30	11.00	11.00	1.50	1.50
Macedonia	.....	2.50	2.62	1.50	1.50
Minso	.....	.....	.....	2.50	2.50
Minnekah***	32.60	10.00	10.00	1.50	1.50
New Castle	.....	9.00	9.55	4.00	3.00
Norge***	101.00	55.00	55.00	.....	.....
Purcell**	60.10	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00
Tuttle	10.60	2.25	2.25	3.00	3.00
Rush Springe	.....	.....	2.00	5.00	5.00
Washington	.....	.....	4.75	.....	.....
Washita	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	.....

## COMANCHE ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training	
				Home	Foreign
By Association	1.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....
Corum*	14.74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elsin	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fletcher*	10.00	.....	.....	1.50	1.50
Geronimo	.....	.....	.....	1.50	1.50
Hulen	2.15	.....	3.00	.....	.....
Lawton*	200.00	88.00	89.00	15.00	15.00
Mt. Pleasant**	.....	5.20	5.20	.....	.....
Mt. View	5.00	4.50	4.50	.....	.....
Madden Grove	8.00	8.70	8.80	.....	.....
New Salem	36.25	6.37	6.38	.....	.....
Plain View***	40.00	12.90	13.00	.....	.....
Randlett***	20.00	14.00	14.00	1.50	.....
Rose Valley	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....
Pecan Grove	.....	3.15	3.20	.....	.....
Soldier Creek	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....
Taupa	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walter***	60.00	105.55	105.55	7.25	6.00
Valley View	5.50	1.80	1.80	.....	.....
Zion	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

## CONCORD ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training	
				Home	Foreign
By Association	1.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arapaho	9.15	.....	.....	.....	1.50
Arapaho Baby Band	.....	.....	.....	1.00	.....
Butler	7.10	10.85	11.00	2.00	2.00
Center Point	6.00	3.50	3.50	1.50	1.00
Cordell*	86.00	.....	.....	12.00	10.30
Clinton**	46.00	27.20	27.23	2.00	2.00
Custer	16.55	6.00	6.00	1.50	1.50
Corinth	17.40	12.03	12.00	4.00	2.50

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l.
Foss .....	23.18	13.35	14.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenridge .....	5.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie View .....	6.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port .....	25.00	17.50	17.50	6.50	6.00	3.35	1.00
Retrop .....	.....	4.70	4.70	2.00	2.70	1.40	.80
Rocky*** .....	175.00	64.70	65.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00
Spring Creek*** .....	46.50	30.00	30.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sentinel** .....	58.00	20.50	21.00	.50	3.00	3.00	1.00
Starr .....	7.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thomas*** .....	58.00	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	3.50	1.50
Weatherford .....	18.06	12.50	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vicksburg .....	4.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## DELAWARE ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home Foreign		Home Foreign		Training Exp. School	
		Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Carey Jennings .....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bartlesville** .....	132.70	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Ave.* .....	25.00	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Bixby .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristow* .....	60.25	14.40	14.45	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00
Broken Arrow .....	26.00	11.00	11.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	4.65
Catoosa .....	5.60	6.00	6.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claremore .....	.....	16.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collinsville*** .....	75.04	20.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chelsea .....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.00
Dewey** .....	50.00	25.00	25.00	4.50	5.00	5.00	2.00
Daws Switch .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hoffman .....	4.50	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mounds*** .....	28.00	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowata*** .....	110.00	55.00	55.00	15.00	7.50	22.50	5.00
Olive Valley .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilgrim's Rest .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie View .....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ramona .....	19.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sapulpa* .....	75.00	24.50	25.00	9.00	9.00	5.80	.....
Skiatook .....	.....	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Silver Lake .....	.....	.....	.....	1.25	1.25	1.25	.75
Talala* .....	33.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tulsa, First .....	254.00	50.00	50.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	10.00
Tulsa, Second* .....	3.00	8.50	8.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tulsa, West .....	11.20	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Welling .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## EASTERN DISTRICT.

Source	State	Home Foreign		Home Foreign		Training Exp. School	
		Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Bokoshe .....	50.95	3.00	3.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Chant .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cowlington .....	19.50	3.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cartersville .....	4.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farby .....	5.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keota* .....	59.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope .....	18.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porum .....	20.00	15.00	15.00	.....	.....	1.50	.....
Poteau*** .....	224.01	71.00	71.10	7.00	7.00	6.00	2.00
Spiro** .....	65.00	26.25	26.25	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Stillwell** .....	18.50	18.28	18.72	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sallisaw** .....	75.00	30.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Town .....	5.00	3.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stigler*** .....	135.00	36.00	36.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00
Vian* .....	20.80	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Westville** .....	30.30	.....	45.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zion .....	.....	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

## ENON ASSOCIATION.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
By Association	3.15	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ardmore, First **	300.00	412.92	412.92	45.00	45.00	40.00	10.00
Ardmore, South	10.50	.....	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	.....
Brock*	15.00	3.00	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bomar	3.00	.30	.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastman	.....	.....	4.51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham	5.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jordan*	10.00	1.57	1.58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joiner*	13.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leon*	100.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lone Grove*	18.25	2.75	2.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marietta*	200.00	45.00	45.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00
Marsden	.....	2.20	2.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	1.85	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thackerville	.....	3.50	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oswalt	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orr	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poolville	4.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodford**	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	1.50	.50

## FRISCO ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
By Association	21.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antlers***	50.00	15.00	16.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boswell**	85.00	27.30	27.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00
Bismarck	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broken Bow	7.00	4.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Clayton	.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Springs	5.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ft. Towson	.....	.....	30.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	9.00	.....	.....	3.00	3.00	1.50	.50
Hall's Sh.	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hugo	71.75	49.00	49.25	9.00	9.00	9.00	3.00
Hugo 2nd*	10.00	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Idabel*	40.00	25.00	25.00	2.00	2.00	.....	.....
Millerton	10.00	7.50	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nelson	10.00	2.25	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pilgrim's Rest	5.00	2.00	2.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spencerville	.....	3.15	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valliant***	35.00	19.00	19.50	1.50	.....	.....	.....

## GREER COUNTY.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
Brinkman	13.75	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
Dean	32.15	4.50	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granite	11.65	11.00	13.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hester*	35.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locke	1.98	1.25	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Creek	22.25	15.00	14.51	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mangum	131.50	.....	.....	8.00	8.00	6.51	4.00
Mountain View	7.50	4.00	4.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Pleasant View***	19.50	13.60	13.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russell**	16.00	27.50	27.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Reed	16.50	8.00	8.50	4.00	4.00	2.00	.....
Union	.....	12.50	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. Greer	.....	2.25	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

## HARMON COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
Bethany	.....	4.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corinth	3.45	4.95	4.95	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dryden	10.00	4.00	4.00	.....	.75	.75	.....

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Fairview .....	16.75	13.15	13.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gould .....	.....	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	1.50	1.00
Hollis .....	225.00	110.00	110.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	6.00
Holsmith .....	.....	1.50	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hope .....	7.25	7.00	7.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harmony .....	12.20	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowell .....	.....	* 3.50	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Looney .....	5.10	7.15	7.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bethel .....	34.53	25.70	25.73	2.50	2.50	1.50	.50
New Salem .....	13.50	12.50	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
McQueen .....	.....	.....	.....	2.50	1.50	1.50	1.00
Pilgrim's Rest .....	.....	7.50	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shrewder .....	4.25	6.70	6.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Star Valley .....	6.43	3.50	3.50	.....	.....	2.00	.....
Union Grove .....	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinson .....	13.75	13.40	13.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bitter Creek .....	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown .....	3.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## HARPER COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
Buffalo** .....	.....	10.11	11.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.00
Lake View .....	11.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Readout .....	.....	.....	.....	1.12	.....	.....	.....
Faruna .....	15.00	.....	1.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	.50
Rose Hill .....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Spearmore .....	.....	.....	.....	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50

## ILLINOIS RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
By Association .....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolf Creek .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## JACKSON COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
Altus*** .....	325.00	112.50	112.50	17.00	17.00	17.00	4.00
Antioch .....	24.75	25.00	25.15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blair** .....	64.00	32.70	32.80	7.00	7.00	.....	.....
Dunbar .....	8.00	1.75	1.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
Duke** .....	50.00	34.00	34.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00
Eldorado** .....	38.00	53.42	53.42	9.00	9.00	8.00	2.00
Elmer* .....	24.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview .....	3.75	3.30	3.33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friendship** .....	34.25	41.67	41.63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Headrick** .....	40.00	31.70	31.75	3.00	3.00	2.50	.50
Martha .....	70.00	45.50	46.00	15.00	31.25	8.00	2.00
Nine Mile .....	4.25	6.31	5.16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion .....	.....	1.25	1.25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Odema** .....	4.50	6.50	6.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olustee** .....	17.31	23.00	23.50	3.00	3.00	1.50	.....
Prairie Home** .....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie Hill .....	.....	2.75	2.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plain View .....	.....	6.50	6.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia .....	5.25	7.50	7.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove .....	.....	3.40	3.40	.....	.....	.....	.....

## JEFFERSON COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Training	
						Exp.	School
Addington** .....	.....	15.00	16.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Courtney .....	.....	1.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings** .....	55.12	36.50	36.50	2.00	8.00	.....	.....

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

41

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions		Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home Foreign	Home Foreign	Exp.	Tr.	Sch'l
Independence .....		.50 .50				
Lookout .....		3.00 3.15				
Ryan* .....	86.50	57.00 57.00	5.00	5.00	5.50	1.00
Sugden .....		5.00 5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Terrall .....	2.50					
Waurika* .....	200.00	21.00 21.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00

## KIOWA COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home Foreign		Home Foreign		Training Exp. School	
Deep Red .....	2.00						
Friendship .....	2.25						
Gotebo .....	13.00			1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
Hobart .....	100.00			5.00	5.00		
Kiogre* .....	10.00						
Lawrence Unity .....	14.00	2.50	2.50				
Lone Wolf*** .....	60.00	42.60	43.43	3.00	3.00	7.00	2.00
Mountain Park .....	6.50	5.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	1.00
Mountain View* .....	20.00						
Mount Olive .....		2.50	2.50				
Pleasant View .....	5.00						
Rainy Mountain* .....	15.00						
Roosevelt** .....	33.00	20.00	20.32	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Twin Mountain* .....	10.00						

## LE FLORE-LATTIMER ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home Foreign		Home Foreign		Training Exp. School	
Albion** .....	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Bengal .....	5.00						
Big Cedar .....		2.50	2.50				
Cambria .....	6.00						
Craven* .....	10.00						
Cameron .....	7.50						
Gowan .....	21.75						
Haw's Creek .....	7.00	1.50	1.50				
Howe* .....	102.00	22.50	22.50	2.50	2.50	1.50	.50
Houston** .....	10.50	2.50	2.50				
Hodgins .....	9.00	1.00	1.25				
Heavener*** .....	150.00	45.00	45.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.00
Locust Grove .....	2.00		2.73				
Liberty Hill* .....	17.50						
Lovin .....	7.00	2.50	2.50				
Limestone* .....	10.00						
Mountain View* .....	33.00	7.60	7.65				
Mount Pleasant .....	4.00						
Mount Zion .....	1.00						
Monroe* .....	12.15						
New Home .....	2.00						
Pleasant Valley .....	3.00	1.00	1.00				
Perry's Chapel*** .....	20.60	7.90	7.90	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Patterson .....	3.00						
Panola .....	1.75						
Pilgrim's Rest .....		4.15	3.00				
Prairie Grove* .....	17.05						
Rock Creek .....	17.00	5.00	5.57				
Shady Point .....	6.00						1.00
Sulphur Springs** .....	9.00	9.00	9.15				
Talihina*** .....	15.00	5.00	5.00				
Red Oak** .....	25.00	20.00	20.00				
Wister*** .....	41.00	12.00	12.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Wilburton* .....	200.00	30.03	30.03	12.00	12.00	12.00	
By Association .....	14.15	3.65	1.50				



## LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Bennett*	15.00						
Corbett	38.00						
Franklin*	10.00						
Lexington	9.00	20.25	20.00				
Moore	6.50	1.25	1.25				
New Hope*	21.00						
Noble	11.00						
Norman*	104.50	22.00	28.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	3.00
Providence	2.00						
Shiloh	4.50						
Stella*	10.00						
Willow View*	20.00						

## LINCOLN COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training	
				Home	Foreign
Chandler*	50.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Cushing***	50.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	3.00
Carney	8.50				
Deer Creek	11.50	1.37	1.00		
Meeker	21.00	5.50	5.50	1.50	1.50
Mountain Home	4.00				
Pleasant Home*	10.00				
Parkland	5.00				
Perkins**	22.50	11.85	11.85		
Oak Grove	2.00				
Prague	8.75				
Sparks	5.00				
Stroud		10.60	10.60		1.60
Wellston*	40.00	5.00	5.38		2.00

## LONGTOWN ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training	
				Home	Foreign
Ey Association	2.00	2.00	5.30		
Bond	12.00				
Center*	20.00				
Bokoshe (Old)				1.50	1.50
Carr Creek*	12.00				
Checotah*	75.00				
Eufaula	25.00			11.00	15.00
Kinta*	30.00			1.50	1.50
New Hope	6.20				
Pilgrim's Rest	15.65				
Quinton	10.00				
Russelville	5.00				
Rocky Ridge	4.40				
Whitfield	12.50				

## MILLS COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training	
				Home	Foreign
Berlin		2.50	2.65		
Cheyenne				4.00	4.00
Fountain			2.35		
Hammon	12.00				
Hammon Baby Band					
Magnolia			3.00		
Rhea		5.00	5.43		
Texmo	1.63				
Webb	4.00				

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

43

## MULLENS ASSOCIATION.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Alma*	99.50			2.50	2.50	2.00	1.00
Bailey	8.00						
Bray	4.60		4.62				
Bluff Creek	3.60						
Comanche**	13.35	12.00	12.18	2.50	2.50	1.50	.50
College Md*	17.50			2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
College Md 2nd*	11.00	3.60	3.65				
Doyle	4.50						
Duncan***	338.40	124.00	124.00	14.00	14.00	13.00	4.00
Duncan Baby Grand				.50	.50		
Little Beaver	19.05	8.00	8.50	2.20	2.00	1.50	.50
Loco		12.05	12.00				
Marlowe***	100.00	28.50	29.50	4.00	4.00	3.00	1.00
Nellie	16.00						
Palmer*	73.75						
Rock Creek				1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Summerdale		2.50	2.50				
Velma	10.10	4.25	5.00				
Graham	2.50						

## MUSKOGEE ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training		Exp.	School
				Home	Foreign		
Bacone***	50.00	15.00	15.00				
Beggs***	36.00	6.90	6.90				
Boynton	10.00						
Coweta*	50.00			4.00	4.00		
Ft. Gibson***	10.00	5.40	5.40	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Haskell*	30.00			3.00	8.00	3.00	1.00
Henryetta*	60.00			5.50	5.50	4.00	3.00
Morris**	49.50	16.00	16.00	3.00	3.00		
Muskogee**	855.00	400.00	400.00	45.00	45.00	40.00	10.00
Muskogee by Calvary	25.00						
Muskogee by Central***	200.00	40.00	40.00	7.00	8.25	3.00	2.00
New Hope*	10.00						
Okmulgee***	75.00	120.00	120.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	2.00
Porter	25.00	5.00	5.00				
Queen's Valley*	11.50						
Wagoner*	150.00			12.00	12.00	12.00	4.00
Wainwright*	14.70	2.50	2.50				
Webber's Falls*	51.00	17.50	18.50				

## NORTH CANADIAN ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training		Exp.	School
				Home	Foreign		
Asher	10.00	8.00	8.50	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Banner	3.00	1.50	1.50				
Benedict		2.00	2.00				
Dustin	8.75						
Friendship	3.00						
Hanna				2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Hazel	13.40	1.75	1.75				
Holdenville***	202.25	96.00	96.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	2.00
Konawa*	94.85	15.00	15.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.00
Mission Home	5.00	4.50	4.50				
Mountain View			1.50				
Mount Olive	10.65						
Pleasant Ridge	12.00						
Okemah**	90.00	40.00	40.00			4.00	1.00
Sasakwa		2.50	2.50				
Red Branch	5.15						
Texas Banner	3.25						
Turtle Creek	1.00	1.00	.50				
Wewoka***	42.50	40.00	40.00	8.00	8.00	7.00	2.00
Wetumpka			12.00	6.00	6.00	5.00	1.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.		
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp. Tr. Sch'l
Weleetka .....	25.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wolf .....	3.85	3.00	3.50	.....	.....	.....
Vamoosa .....	.....	1.55	1.50	.....	.....	.....
Seminole .....	14.00	1.00	1.00	.....	.....	.....

## NORTHEASTERN ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Training School
Afton .....	25.00	10.00	10.00	3.00	1.50	.....	.....
Big Cabin .....	36.72	10.00	11.00	2.00	2.00	1.30	2.00
West Cabin .....	7.10	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blue Jacket .....	36.40	4.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carr Mission .....	6.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locust Grove .....	.....	2.50	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grove** .....	48.10	20.00	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairland .....	12.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami* .....	150.00	17.00	17.00	3.00	3.00	2.00	3.00
Needmore .....	15.10	2.50	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Hope .....	14.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pryor .....	54.35	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinita* .....	186.45	50.00	35.00	17.00	17.00	17.00	4.00
Sunshine .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welch .....	13.25	2.00	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
West .....	13.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tahlequah .....	100.00	31.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PAWNEE ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Training School
Cleveland*** .....	44.00	15.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax .....	12.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Glencoe*** .....	45.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hominy*** .....	42.00	23.25	23.25	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Hallett .....	.....	.....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keystone .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meramac .....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrison .....	7.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawnee .....	9.00	6.60	8.06	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Pawhuska*** .....	85.00	39.00	35.00	5.00	5.00	3.00	1.00
Ralston** .....	27.00	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	1.00	.....
Yale .....	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## PERRY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Training School
Ames .....	.....	4.00	3.75	.....	.....	.....	.....
Billings* .....	15.00	4.00	4.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackwell .....	.....	20.00	20.00	10.00	40.00	13.00	3.00
Braman .....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	7.00	6.00	4.00
Ceres .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eddy .....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enid .....	.....	.....	.....	27.00	27.00	8.00	6.00
Enid Juniors .....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	3.00	2.00	.....
Highland .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nardin .....	11.50	.....	.....	2.50	2.50	1.50	.50
Numa .....	.....	5.10	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Olive Branch* 1 .....	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Okeene** .....	.....	52.00	51.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.00
Perry .....	13.06	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	6.00	1.00
Providence* .....	37.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ponca City .....	.....	4.75	4.75	4.00	4.00	4.00	2.00
Round Grove .....	.....	9.75	9.75	2.50	2.50	2.50	1.00
Red Rock* .....	16.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonkawa*** .....	46.75	27.50	25.50	8.00	8.55	8.45	2.00

## PHILADELPHIA ASSOCIATION.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr.Sch'
By Association .....	26.65						
Coleman .....		1.85	1.85				
Bromide .....		3.00	3.08				
Durwood* .....	10.50	2.60	2.60				
Frisco* .....	10.00	1.00	1.00				
Grantham .....	4.40						
Kingston*** .....	175.50	34.10	34.15	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Madill*** .....	186.40	18.00	18.50	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Mansville .....	10.00						
Mill Creek .....	21.00						
Rabon Chapel*** .....	16.00	7.30	7.30	.30	.30	.20	.20
Russet .....				1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Tishomingo*** .....	100.00	25.00	25.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Wapanucka*** .....	35.00	20.00	20.22				
Ravia .....		1.00	.30				

## PITTSBURGH ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home Foreign		Home Foreign		Training Exp. School	
		Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Ashland .....	22.50	8.00	8.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	.50
Antioch .....		1.75					
Calvin .....	10.00	5.50	5.75	1.50	1.50		
Choate .....	33.50			3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Crowder .....	14.80	5.00	5.00	2.50	2.50	1.50	.50
Celestine .....	6.00						
Featherstone .....	10.00						
Gerty .....		3.26	3.20				
Indianola .....		20.00	20.00				
Haleyville .....	75.00	22.50	22.50	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00
Hartshorne* .....	100.00	30.50	30.50				
Krebbs .....	4.00			3.00	3.00		
Kiowa .....				1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Little Hope .....						1.60	
McAlester .....	300.00	50.00	50.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	10.00
North McAlester .....	21.80	7.50	7.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.50
Pittsburg .....	7.00	8.12	8.00				
Savannah* .....	10.00						
Pleasant Valley .....	2.00						

## PONTOTOC ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home Foreign		Home Foreign		Training Exp. School	
		Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Ada* .....	400.00	195.00	205.00	32.00	32.00	28.00	8.00
Ada Juniors .....				4.50	4.50	3.00	
Ada 2nd .....	40.50	7.50	7.50				
Allen .....	25.00	17.00	17.00				
Center .....		10.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Egypt .....		1.33	1.33				
Francis* .....	16.75						
Jesse .....	11.00	4.25				1.60	
Jone's Chapel .....		2.30	2.30				
Lawton .....		1.25					
New Bethel .....	10.25						
New Home .....	12.65	5.50	5.50				
Pleasant Grove .....	5.00						
Roff .....	40.07	7.50	7.85	2.50	2.50	2.50	.50
Rocky Chapel .....	8.00	4.55					
Stonewall .....	41.50			3.00	3.00	2.00	
Vanoss .....	3.00	2.50	2.50				
York .....	10.50	3.00					

## POTTAWATOMIE ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Antioch .....	7.00						
Blackburn Chapel* .....	25.00	8.80	8.90	3.00	3.00	3.75	.50
Brown's Sh. ....	1.81						
Canadian .....	11.50	2.50	2.50				

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Dale	17.21						
Deer Creek		3.40	3.40			2.00	
Earlsburrough	26.50			3.00	3.00	3.00	1.00
Hopewell	6.75	5.00	5.00				
Jefferson	12.50	3.25	3.25				
King's Chapel	16.00						
Lone Pilgrim	17.45						
Maud	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	1.00
McCloud		15.00	15.75	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00
New Bethel	5.00	6.00	7.00				
New Prospect*	20.00	1.00	1.00				
Little Hope	1.75						
New Hope	40.00	3.74	2.66	1.50	1.50		
Pleasant Ridge		6.00	5.95				
Pleasant Hill	8.08						
Pleasant Valley	8.05			1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Rock Creek	6.00						
St. Louis***	10.00	5.00	5.00				
Shawnee***	340.50	117.50	117.50	45.00	95.00	45.00	15.00
Shawnee Y. W.		2.00	2.00				
Baby Band				2.00			
Seminole	14.00	1.00	1.00				
Temple Hill	10.00						
Tecumseh	27.75			1.00	1.00		
Union	4.50	3.90	3.90	2.50	2.50	1.50	
Wanette	14.50	11.00	11.00				

## SALT FORK ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training			
				Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Alva	51.00	29.75	28.25	7.00	7.00	7.00	2.00
Bethel	4.50						
Carman	15.85						
Cherokee**	50.00	20.00	21.00	2.50	2.50	2.50	.50
Amorita				1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Driftwood	10.00						
Fairview***	59.50	16.25	16.25	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Helena	10.00			6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00
Kremlin		7.60	7.70				
Lambert	3.00	17.00	17.00				
Mt. Zion	8.00						
Nashville		10.70	10.70				
Okeene**		52.00	51.00				
Pleasant View		.70	.70				
Fond Creek**		17.00	18.00	4.00	4.00		
Salt Creek	8.50	5.00	5.00				
Stone Township	2.00						
Waynoka*	25.00		6.00				
Wakita**		10.00	10.50	2.50	2.50		
Hawley	10.00	6.50	6.50				

## TILLMAN ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training			
				Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Chattanooga	5.00	16.00	16.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Center Point		3.00	3.00				
Bethel**	69.05	30.77	31.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Davidson***	40.00	15.00	15.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Deep Red N.		5.05	6.00				
Devol	10.25						
Earnest	20.00	2.80	2.90				
Frederick	305.45	96.85	96.85	9.00	9.00	9.00	3.00
Granfield*	53.00						
Hearst*	100.00	15.20	16.00				
Hollister***	66.00	22.90	22.94				
Jack Creek	21.35	2.60	2.70				
Loveland*	35.00			1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Manitou	21.00	3.50	3.50				

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

47

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.			
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Mapledale .....		3.00	3.00				
Noonday .....	9.10	3.45	4.00				
Otter Creek*** .....	15.00	5.00	5.30				
Pleasant Ridge* .....	17.00						
Red Bluff .....	2.50	6.50	6.50	2.00	1.50	2.00	1.50
Snyder* .....	41.00	8.50	8.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Spring Valley .....				2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Tesca*** .....	14.30	7.00	7.00				
Tipton .....	96.51	29.10	29.10	6.00	6.00	6.00	2.00
Valley View** .....		12.50	12.50				

## TEXAS-CIMARRON ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training			
				Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Appleton .....	5.00						
Guymon .....	25.00	12.50	12.50	3.25	1.75	1.50	3.50
Goodwell .....		1.80	1.81	2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Hooker* .....	34.50	24.00	174.00				
Kenton .....	8.00						
Nabisco .....	5.00						
Sunnyside .....		1.25	1.25				
Tyrone*** .....	108.82	26.00	27.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.00
Tehoma*** .....	41.00	26.25	27.25	2.00	2.00	6.00	2.00
Union Center .....		1.25	1.25				
Willow .....	17.30						
Wheelis .....		2.50	2.50				

## WOODWARD COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Source	State	Home	Foreign	Training			
				Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Arnett .....	10.00	2.50		1.50	1.50	1.50	.50
Bethal* .....	10.00	2.95	2.95				
Chick .....	10.00			1.50	1.50		.50
Fairview .....	14.00						
Harmon .....	2.00						
Indian Creek .....	3.50						
Liberty .....	17.50	5.00	5.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	2.00
Lathrop .....	4.00						
Moreland* .....	50.00			2.50	2.50	1.50	.50
Mosco .....	11.50	6.50	2.50				
MT. Olivet .....				2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Parkman .....				1.50	1.50		
Reason .....	5.00						
Sharon .....	5.00			2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Supply .....	2.50						
Shattuck .....	31.00	538.50	8.50	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.00
S. Persimon .....	4.51						
Unity .....				1.00	1.00	.75	.50
Vassar .....				1.50	1.50		
Vici .....						1.50	.50
Woodward* .....	132.50	26.50	27.00	12.00	12.00	12.00	4.00

## OKLAHOMA INDIAN ASSOCIATION.

Source—	State	Home	Foreign	Training			
				Home	Foreign	Exp.	Tr. Sch'l
Cheyenne 1st .....				2.50	2.40	1.50	.50
Cheyenne 2nd .....				2.50	7.50	1.50	.50
Elk Creek .....				1.95			
Osage .....				2.00	2.00	1.50	.50
Rainy Mountain .....				3.00	3.00	3.00	2.00
Saddle Mountain .....				7.00	7.00	6.00	2.00
Sugar Creek .....				1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00
H. H. Clouse .....							\$ 15.00

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

## PUBLIC OFFERINGS FOR W. B. M. S.

Convention .....	\$ 28.60
A. Friend .....	2.00
Mrs. Bostick (Refund Tng. S.).....	15.00
Fund for Miss Crouse Tng S.....	97.85
Shawnee (Dickson Mem. Fund).....	135.00

## HOMES FOR MISSIONARIES CHILDREN.

Oklahoma City .....	\$ 5.00
Enid Juniors .....	2.00
Ada Juniors .....	3.00

## PERSONAL—MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS—J. C. STALCUP.

Source	State	Home	Foreign
Kaiser, Haley .....	\$ 1.00	\$.....	\$.....
Slaughter, E. J. ....	4.00		
Putman, Mary C. ....			5.00
J. A. Carnes .....	1.00	1.00	1.00
Alexander, Mrs. J. T. ....		5.00	5.00
Bostick, J. L. and Wife.....	5.00	2.50	2.50
Allen, Mrs. M. F. ....			1.00
Anderson, Mrs. ....	1.50		
Shannon, E. R. ....	10.00	5.00	5.00
Davis, Mrs. M. ....	5.00		
Archer Church B, by F. D. Owen.....	5.00		
Ross, O. M. ....	10.00		
Clouse, H. H. ....	15.00		
W. O. Leach.....	30.00		
Walker, W. I. ....	3.10		
Carson, R. M. ....	5.00		

## LIST OF OFFERINGS BY CHURCHES.

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS.  
CREEK.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.		
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp. Tr. Sch'l
Bufaula .....	3.00			.50	.50	
Tuskegee .....	3.53	1.50	1.50	2.00		
Wetumka .....	5.00	2.00				
Big Arbor .....		1.50	1.50			
Little Cussetah .....	10.00	5.00	5.00			
Weogufkee .....		.87				
W. B. M. S. ....	22.95					
P. R. Ewing .....	2.50					

## CHEROKEE.

							Training
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
Thessalonica .....	4.00						
Salem .....	7.05	3.43	3.43				
Good Springs .....	5.00	1.00	1.00				
Pineville .....	2.15						
Association .....	10.94	4.69	1.95	6.25	14.75		
Antioch .....	1.70	1.70					
Durwood .....	1.03	1.03					
Pea Vine .....	.50	.50					

## CHOCTAWS.

							Training
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	School
A. S. Robinson Colls.....	10.55	6.00	6.00				
Middle Creek .....	5.00						
Brushy .....		2.00	2.00				
Sardus .....	1.50						
J. J. James Colls.....	7.31						
Choctaw Association .....	19.57	14.32	17.72				
W. B. M. S. ....	17.75						

## CHICKASAW.

Source—	Amt. Received by J. C. Stalcup, Supt. of Missions			Amount Received by Miss Sue Howell, Cor. Sec. of W. B. M. S.		
	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp. Tr.Sch'l
Greenleaf .....	7.50	2.55	2.50	.....	.....	.....
High Hill .....	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tullamachushe .....	5.25	2.25	2.00	.....	.....	.....
H. B. Brown Colls. ....	8.26	1.37	1.38	.....	.....	.....
I. S. Wright .....	15.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pontotoc .....	6.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## MISCELLANEOUS.

	State	Home	Foreign	Home	Foreign	Exp.	Training School
Lees Creek .....	1.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Round Springs .....	1.30	1.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shell Creek .....	.....	1.60	1.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wewoka .....	.....	1.16	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Quarsada .....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Standing Rock .....	.....	1.10	1.10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prairie Gap .....	1.75	1.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Echota .....	2.04	.....	2.05	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yookparfka .....	1.05	1.03	1.03	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lone Grove .....	1.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield .....	2.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs .....	1.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandy Church .....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red Oak .....	2.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Green Hill .....	2.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wichita .....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Short .....	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sycamore .....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salt Creek .....	.....	1.50	1.50	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE: Associations on Honor Roll—Bryan County, Muskogee, Pawnee, and Philadelphia.

\* One asterisk signifies apportionment made for one object.

\*\* Two asterisks signify apportionment made for two objects.

\*\*\* Three asterisks signify apportionment made for State, Home and Foreign Missions.



**REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION \*FOR  
THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 15TH, 1913.**

**Received—**

Nov. 14, 1912, Balance .....	\$ 383.74
Nov. 28, 1912, By Cash .....	2,010.10
Jan. 23, 1913, By Cash .....	730.27
	<hr/>
	\$3,124.11
Jan. 28, 1913, Balance .....	\$ 853.45
Jan. 31, 1913 Cash .....	2,027.01
Feb. 1, 1913, Cash .....	3,910.00
Feb. 11, 1913, Cash .....	2,000.00
Mar. 3, 1913, Cash .....	262.50
Apr. 22, 1913, Cash .....	118.25
Apr. 28, 1913, Cash .....	2,351.64
	<hr/>
	\$11,522.85
May 1, 1913, Balance .....	\$ 2,553.89
May 3, 1913, Cash .....	2,000.00
May 3, 1913, Cash .....	5,283.25
May 10, 1913, Cash .....	220.56
July 26, 1913, Cash .....	457.96
	<hr/>
	\$10,518.66
Aug. 1, 1913, Balance .....	\$ 636.83
Aug. 2, 1913, Cash .....	2,098.80
Aug. 5, 1913, Cash .....	6,130.50
Aug. 7, 1913, Cash .....	2,000.00
Aug. 20, 1913, Cash .....	125.00
Oct. 29, 1913, Cash .....	4,275.86
Oct. 30, 1913, Cash .....	920.51
Oct. 31, 1913, Cash .....	3,367.35
Oct. 31, 1913, Cash .....	1,543.81
Nov. 3, 1913, Cash .....	3,684.771
Nov. 7, 1913, Cash .....	10,149.09
Nov. 18, 1913, Cash .....	641.28
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$35,598.74

**Disbursements—**

Nov. 20, 1912, Paid Board .....	\$ 118.75
Nov. 25, 1912, To Workers .....	144.00
Nov. 14, 1912, Paid Bank .....	2,007.91
	<hr/>
To Balance .....	853.45
	<hr/>
	\$3,124.11
Feb. 1, 1913, Paid Board .....	\$ 121.95
Feb. 1, 1913, Paid Workers .....	8,528.01
Feb. 1, 1913, Bonds .....	25.00
Feb. 1, 1913, Printing Minutes .....	294.00
Balance .....	2,553.85
	<hr/>
	\$11,522.85

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

51

May 2, 1913, Paid to Board .....	114.75
May 2, 1913, Paid to Workers .....	9,767.08
Balance .....	636.83
	<hr/>
Aug. 2, 1913, Paid Board .....	\$10,518.66
Aug. 2, 1913, Paid Workers .....	\$ 104.85
Oct. 30, 1913, Paid Workers .....	10,756.73
Nov. 4, 1913, Paid Note .....	10,390.20
Nov. 8, 1913, Paid Note .....	4,000.00
Nov. 18, 1913, Paid Note .....	9,500.00
	<hr/>
Balance on hand to date .....	650.00
	<hr/>
	196.96
	<hr/>
	\$35,598.74

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. STEWART, Treasurer.

This account audited and found correct.

J. H. BOLINGER, Auditor.

Dec. 4, 1913.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL AND B. Y. P. U. REPORT.

## Department of Teaching and Training.

The one great task before the people of God today is the evangelization of the world. To this end Jesus commanded both teaching and training, as well as preaching. Beside the world-wide proclamation of the gospel, teaching and training are the most important tasks before our churches. If the present generation of children and young people shall be adequately taught the Word of God, and our young people properly enlisted and trained, many of the great problems that vex our churches and denomination would be solved. Besides, the fact that a child has the capacity to receive instruction demands that it shall be taught; and the fact that young people have the capacity for training and service, demands that they shall be trained for service. There is no greater service than the teaching and training of an unfolding life so that all of its powers shall be developed to their highest capacity in the Master's likeness and for His service. The Sunday school is the principle teaching of the church, and the B. Y. P. U. the chief training service.

## I.—The Teaching Department—The Sunday School.

The work on the field this year has been planned and prosecuted along two general lines, educational and inspirational. Under the former head were conducted Training Schools and Institutes. Teacher Training classes were organized and many correspondence students enrolled in one or more text-books of the Normal Course. In all of the educational efforts emphasis was laid upon two things especially, Teaching Training and our "Standard of Excellence." The results have been very gratifying as the statistical report will show.

The inspirational meetings were rallies and district conventions in which the emphasis was laid upon enlistment, enlargement, better organization, and means for reaching and holding the full constituency of the schools. The state has been divided into six districts in each

of which is contemplated the holding of at least one general inspirational gathering. Through this means many Sunday school workers and some schools have been reached which heretofore have been identified only with the international movement.

We wish to call attention to some significant changes in the attitude of our people toward Sunday school work.

First, the large majority has come to realize that the teaching task is the task of the church.

Second, there is a rapidly growing sentiment in the direction of the financial support of the Sunday school by the church, and the Sunday school contributing to all the regular objects of the church.

Third, there is a new interest in the lesson question; a deeper interest in the things which are being taught in the school; a markedly increased interest in teacher training, and mission study in the Sunday school.

#### II.—The Training Department—The B. Y. P. U.

There is a growing interest in and appreciation for this department of our work. The pastors and maturer Christians are studying the problem with a deep desire to enlist the young people in their respective churches. Requests have come repeatedly for the Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers to plan Fifth Sunday Meeting programs where the whole time would be given therein to these two phases of our church life. Distinctive B. Y. P. U. Training Schools have been held during the past year with gratifying results. Rallies and institutes have also had a large place in the plans of the past year. A State Convention which will meet this year at Ada gives definite statewide expression and unity to our work. The demand for district and associational conventions is growing and new conventions organizing.

A Young People's Department has been maintained in the Messenger the past year. The results attained amply justify the expenditure of the time necessary to prepare this material.

"The Standard of Excellence," the Bible Readers' Course, and enlistment and training for personal work in soul winning have been stressed during the past year.

#### III.—Recommendations.

We urge that all of our pastors re-think the whole teaching problem of the churches through again, and put themselves more heartily and fully into the task in building up the Sunday school to its highest point of efficiency, and securing and training a more efficient corps of teachers and officers.

Also that they consider the practicability of bringing their churches to the full financial support of the Sunday school and the Sunday school to the financial support of all the regular objects of the church.

We further recommend that the pastors sympathetically and comprehensively study the problem of training the young people within their churches.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. MOORER.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INDIAN MISSIONS.

To the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

Dear Brethren: Your committee find that, despite the very unfavorable crop conditions during the past year, our Indian Churches have done

fairly well, while some have done excellent work. The Associations were well attended this year; and a spirit of progress, along all lines of the work, was manifest everywhere. Eight missionaries and two general workers have been doing very efficient work the past year, and their work has been greatly blessed. In all of this work, they have had the assistance of our State Board of Directors, who have paid to this work, exclusive of the salary and expenses of the Superintendent, a little more than \$2,000.00. Your committee can not give such report of this work as would be desirable, for the reason that, like our white brethren, the Indians have not yet come to see the importance of making complete reports of their work. We have, however, gleaned the following, which, though we know it falls short of the true figures, we give as the best obtainable: Baptized, 320; and received otherwise, 373. Money collected and paid out for all purposes, \$7,909.18. With very few exceptions, the churches have comfortable houses of worship; thirty new meeting houses having been erected within the past six years. It will possibly be noticed that a much larger number of members have been received into the churches otherwise than by baptism. This is due to the fact that, during the time of the allotment of their lands, many changes of residence were made; while many, on account of the disturbance incident to the great changes in their government, became disaffected and left their churches, who, since matters have become more settled, are returning to the fold, and becoming faithful members again. From the report of the Superintendent of Indian Missions, we find that he has made 56 visits to churches; attended 8 Associations and 12 other public meetings; delivered 176 sermons and addresses; traveled 8,214 miles; held four Bible Institutes; and written 615 letters and postal cards. In the Institute work mentioned above the Superintendent had the assistance of our very efficient Sunday school missionaries, Rev. W. D. Moorer, D. D., and Rev. J. B. Rounds. These men did excellent work, for which we extend to them our most sincere thanks. From the foregoing, and from many other things not mentioned herein, we are of the opinion that good and substantial progress is being made in this work; and we therefore recommend: That this work be continued under the present plan and that all possible encouragement be given to it.

Respectfully, submitted.

A. G. WASHBURN.  
G. LEE PHELPS,  
RICHARD GLORY.

---

#### REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

To the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma:

Dear Brethren: It is with the deepest gratitude and highest joy that your committee is permitted to announce that, while we cannot report "out of debt," we can say that our feet are upon the sunlit hills of victory in the onward march of State Missions. The march of the past year has been along a perilous path. Only the keen eye of faith could see the hilltops of success upon which we walk today. Many things have made the way difficult, we cannot say doubtful; the principal one being the almost unparalleled drouth of the past five years, culminating in the almost complete crop failure of the last year. This would seem quite sufficient to break the hopes of any man for success. Yet, in the midst of all this, the faithful legions of the Lord have come marching up, up to victory. Our undaunted secretary has braved every peril with a faith that is becoming a warrior and has given confidence to our ranks.

How nobly we have succeeded may be known by referring to the great report of our honored secretary, read this afternoon.

Let it be clearly understood that if Oklahoma is ever brought to efficiency along all lines of denominational work we must look well to State Missions. State Mission is a fundamental work and our whole structure will be enfeebled if we are wrong here.

We would record our grateful appreciation of the faithful labors of the Executive Board that has served us so wisely and acceptably during the past trying year, and we give our approval to its carefully planned policies. This Board is our entrusted servant, not to sit as a board of censors passing upon the fitness of preachers or pastors for mission churches, but to wisely direct the missionary efforts and contributions of the church to, as far as possible, supply the destitute places of this state with the gospel of grace.

We would also record our unbounded confidence and love for our faithful Superintendent of Missions who has been to us a great leader. His faith and bravery and gentleness and love have won.

We would recommend that the new board for the incoming year press the work just as far as wisdom will justify.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. H. HAWKINS.

S. L. HOLLOWAY.

27. The President announced the Committee on Nominations as being composed of W. W. Chancellor, J. L. H. Hawkins, J. M. Talley, Geo. E. McKinnis, J. N. Edwards.

28. Motion prevailed that the names of W. W. Chancellor and J. N. Edwards remain on the Board of Directors.

29. Announcements.

30. Adjourned. Prayer by W. B. Ailstock.

31. Devotional service, led by H. H. Burton.

#### THURSDAY MORNING.

32. Called to order by the President.

33. The Vice-Presidents were called to the platform and responded with brief remarks.

34. Names of the Standing Committees were read by the Secretary.

35. Introduction of pastors who have come to the state within the year. They are: Holmes Nichols, Mangum; B. D. Swift, Loco; H. H. Burton, Altus; A. W. Richardson, Davis; G. M. Jones, Lewis; E. L. Compere, Shawnee; J. A. Francis, Afton; J. W. Weathers, Grandfield; P. C. Schilling, Bristow; T. E. Carer, Beggs; J. J. Walker, Antioch; C. A. Ramsey, Asher; C. A. Baxter, Ardmore; J. D. Hacker, Wilburton; S. B. Wilkerson, Newalla; C. W. Hampton, Walter; E. L. Watson, Enid; T. W. Gayer, Bartlesville.

36. Report of Educational Commission was read by Chairman Harreld:

## REPORT OF EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION.

The report of Educational Commission was read by Chairman Harreld.

Your Educational Commission begs leave to report that we have been unable to make much progress since the last meeting of this Convention, though we have had several meetings and have tried our best to carry out the instructions given us at the last Convention, and to make effective the policy adopted by you at that time. In spite of our efforts Oklahoma Baptist College at Blackwell has been compelled to suspend because of financial difficulties, and is no more. The South Western College at Mangum has also suspended and at this time we have no school left, under the correlated school system which we adopted several years ago, except the college at Shawnee, which is suffering from a case of suspended animation, but which we believe is now in position to grow into the great college we have so long hoped for.

This Commission is not responsible for these suspensions; each of the schools which has suspended did so as a result of debts contracted several years ago, before the duties of this Commission were defined and without its authority or concurrence, and because of a lack of interest among Baptists in denominational education.

We believe the time has come when the Educational Commission should be dispensed with, and its power and duties as heretofore defined should be transferred to and lodged in the Board of Directors of this Convention.

We recommend that this be done, either by the adoption of the resolution offered in this Convention on yesterday by Bro. Washburn, and which is now under consideration, or some similar action on the part of the Convention.

We believe that we as Baptists are going to be able to realize the dream we have had for years, and that we will soon have at Shawnee a great co-educational college which will be the glory of the denomination, and will become greater and greater as the years go by, where we can educate our boys as Baptist ministers, and thus establish in our churches in this state pastors who are not always looking for an opportunity to return to the states of their respective nativity, and thereby giving to us in many instances only a divided leadership and loyalty.

Such a college is the crying necessity of our denomination in this state, and we urge all good Baptists to discourage all attempts to establish other denominational schools in the state, to the end that we may have the undivided support of the denomination of the state for the one great college.

We recommend for the consideration of the Board of Directors, when the powers and duties of this Commission shall have been transferred to it, if that is done by this Convention, the appointment of an Educational Missionary, whose sole duty shall be to use his every effort to create a sentiment among Baptists for denominational education, and to raise funds for the purpose of establishing such a college, that our hopes in this line may ultimately be realized.

Respectfully submitted,  
EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION,  
By J. W. Harreld, Chairman.

37. Motion to consider this report and Washburn resolution prevailed.

#### WASHBURN RESOLUTION.

Whereas: It is desirable, that the very best results obtainable be had, in every department of the work for which this Convention stands, and believing that this much to be desired end can be most surely secured by having all under one and the same management and supervision, therefore,

Resolved: First. That the appointment of an Educational Commission by the Convention be discontinued; and that the work of Christian Education be, hereafter, under the charge and supervision of the Board of Directors of the Convention; and they shall exercise all the powers and perform the duties heretofore imposed upon an Education Commission, under such rules and regulations as they may from time to time adopt.

Second. That, in pursuance of this policy, the Board of Directors are hereby advised, that at the first meeting, after the adjournment of this Convention, or as soon thereafter as may be practical, they appoint some suitable person, who shall be Educational Missionary; whose duty shall be to labor, take collections and secure donations, for Christian Education; and that all funds so collected or secured shall be paid into the hands of the Superintendent of Missions and by him to the Treasurer of the Convention, to be by him designated as the Educational Fund.

Third. That all funds collected or secured for educational purposes shall be disbursed by and under the direction of the Board. Provided, always, that any and all funds shall be applied in accordance with wish of the donor, when so designated.

Fourth. That the Board of Directors shall fix the salary of the Educational Missionary and provide for his expenses; and that the same shall be paid in such manner and out of such funds as the Board may designate.

Fifth. That all campaigns for Christian Education, and the work of the Educational Missionary as well, shall be under the supervision and direction of the Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

Sixth. That the policy heretofore adopted by the Convention, in regard to the number and grade of Educational Institutions to be recognized or fostered by the Convention, shall be and remain the same; and the Board of Directors are hereby advised to observe that policy in the matter of the recognition and correlation of all schools in the future.

Seventh. That no lien or other encumbrance shall be placed upon any property belonging to the Convention, for educational purposes; nor shall any sale or exchange of any such property be made, except by and under the direction of the Board of Directors of the Convention.

Eighth. That the Board of Directors shall make full report of their proceedings in the matter of Christian Education, to the Convention, at each annual meeting thereof; giving the amount of money collected and disbursed by them; the number of schools assisted; and such other information with regard to the progress of education; offering such recommendations with regard to the work as they may deem wise.

---

38. Discussion by A. G. Washburn, J. W. Harreld and E. D. Cameron.

39. Motion prevailed adopting the report of the Educational Commission and Washburn Resolution.

40. At this hour addresses were made by Dr. J. R. Sampey of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Dr. Ball of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Forth Worth.

At the close offerings were made to the two seminaries amounting to \$265.00.

Adjourned. Prayer by W. W. Chancellor.

### AFTERNOON.

41. Devotion service led by Brother Burton. Call to order by the President.

42. On motion and vote program for the afternoon was moved forward 30 minutes, that omitted part of morning program might be considered.

43 Report of Oklahoma Baptist University was read by Geo. E. McKinnis and on motion to adopt was discussed by Bro. McKinnis and adopted.

---

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA.

In submitting our annual report we, your Board of Trustees, are mindful of the fact that we may have not at all times pursued the wisest course in performing the task committed to our hands by the Convention, of establishing this institution of higher learning for our people.

We rejoice, however, to report progress, and further, that we have the conscious assurance of acting up to our best light in the discharge of our complex and manifold duties. We have worked on high pressure and on low pressure, we have had our ups and downs, our joys and vexations, our seasons of hope and our seasons of irritation, but through it all we have hung onto the job with a living faith that our people and our God are behind and in the undertaking.

We believe that we as Baptists of Oklahoma have great cause for rejoicing over the manifestation of faith which the citizens of Shawnee have expressed in us by conveying title to sixty acres of valuable land immediately adjoining the city limits of Shawnee and expending approximately the sum of one hundred thousand thousand dollars in erecting the Administration Building which within this month will be completed and upon which no Baptist can look except with pride.

We have now a magnificent fireproof, three-story building, modern in all of its appointments, constructed of pressed brick and trimmed with Carthage Stone, an ideal building from which to administer the affairs of a great university, and erected at a great sacrifice by the people of Shawnee. This building is situated upon a high and slightly point overlooking the city and surrounding country. The campus contains sixty acres of land at an estimated worth of sixty thousand dollars.

And in return for this magnificent gift, the citizens of Shawnee are hopefully looking to the Baptists of Oklahoma to comply with their part of the contract made with them. And in order to refresh our minds of



this obligation we herewith submit the contract entered into by your Board of Trustees and the citizens of Shawnee, which is as follows:

### CONTRACT.

Shawnee, Oklahoma, February 26th, 1910.

This agreement made and entered into this 26th day of February, 1910, by and between the Baptist University of Oklahoma, an incorporation organized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, hereinafter designated as the party of the first part, and the Shawnee Development Company, an incorporation organized under the laws of the State of Oklahoma, hereinafter designated as the party of the second part, witnesseth:

The said party of the first part through Geo. E. McKinnis, W. W. Chancellor and W. S. Wiley, officially appointed and acting for the party of the first part in pursuance of a resolution of the controlling Board of the said Baptist University of Oklahoma and the said second party acting in pursuance of a resolution adopted by its Board of Directors, agrees as follows:

First. The said party of the second part agrees to donate to the said party of the first part a site selected by them containing sixty acres for the use of the said party of the first part as a campus for the University and further to donate to the said first party the sum of \$100,000.00 as a bonus for the said University and further cause to be extended to the campus of the said University, City water mains, City sewer, gas mains and electric light wires.

The said party of the first part in consideration of the donations hereinbefore mentioned by the said party of the second part agrees to erect, equip and maintain a University on the grounds so donated.

The said party of the first part further agrees that the entire amount of the donation of \$100,000.00, by the said party of the second part, shall be used for improving grounds and in the erection and equipment of building for the said University.

The donation of \$100,000.00 shall be paid in installments from time to time as needed by the said party of the first part in the construction and equipment of said buildings.

The said party of the first part further agrees that they will assist in a friendly way the party of the second part in the sale of lots offered for the purpose of raising moneys as a part of the donation aforesaid.

(Signed)

BAPTIST UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA.

By W. S. Wiley, W. W. Chancellor, Geo. E. McKinnis,  
Party of the first part.

SHAWNEE DEVELOPMENT COMPANY.

By J. M. Aydelott, Pres., C. M. Cook, Sec'y.

On the Convention receiving the report of the Board of Trustees at the Muskogee Convention the following resolution of authority was passed:

Whereas, it is the expressed purpose and desire of this Convention to establish and maintain, at some suitable place within the State of Oklahoma, a Baptist University worthy of the name; and

Whereas, the needs of such an institution are many and pressing;

Be it therefore resolved, that we, the authorized representatives of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, in annual session assembled, in full confidence of the hearty support of the churches of the State and of the Denomination at large, hereby pledge and agree to raise within a reasonable time, to be fixed and agreed upon by the committee in charge

of the location of said University, the sum of one hundred thousand dollars, provided said committee can secure such additional aid in the way of bonus and of an endowment which in the judgment of the committee will be sufficient."

According to the terms of the above contract based upon the foregoing resolution, the citizens of Shawnee agreed to secure and convey by warranty deed sixty acres of land for the use of the University and to donate the sum of one hundred thousand dollars as a bonus for the Baptist University, and the further agreement to extend the city water, sewer and gas mains and electric light wires to the campus for our use. By the terms of this contract the Baptist people, which we represent, agreed to maintain a university on the grounds so donated.

The citizens of Shawnee signed this contract in good faith, they considered the need of a University, and the terms of the contract manifest their faith in the Baptist people of Oklahoma. In carrying out the provisions of this contract they have conveyed by general warranty deed the title to sixty acres of land for campus purposes as above described and expended almost one hundred thousand dollars in the construction of the Administration Building under our supervision. The citizens of Shawnee have met practically every obligation. They have given us their time, their money, and their moral support. The hour has come when as a great denomination we must act. We must at once give ourselves to the task of meeting our obligation, not only with the citizens of Shawnee but with the people of our great commonwealth, by equipping and maintaining, at the earliest possible moment, a school worthy of our people and the cause we represent. We believe that the Baptists are ready to go forward and we further believe that the open door of opportunity is before us.

Wherefore, we recommend that this school be opened at the earliest possible date.

That this may be done, it will be necessary for us to provide dormitory facilities, and equip the Administration Building.

We further recommend, that we undertake at once to take care of the interests of the school, and the building and equipment of a dormitory, and equipping the Administration Building.

Respectfully submitted,

W. P. BLAKE, Chairman.

W. B. TAYLOR, Sec'y.

#### TREASURER'S REPORT, BAPTIST UNIVERSITY, SHAWNEE, OKLA.

November, 5, 1913.

##### Receipts—

From students on account.....	\$ 109.65
From pledges paid through this office.....	493.48
From sureties on McArthur note paid direct on note.....	300.00
Balance.....	18,197.35
	<hr/>
	\$19,100.48

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

## Disbursements—

Balance deficit last report.....	\$18,078.92
General expenses.....	26.75
Interest paid.....	371.16
Paid on indebtedness through this office.....	323.65
Paid on notes direct by sureties on McArthur note.....	300.00
	<hr/>
	\$19,100.48

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. TAYLOR,  
Treasurer.

44. Report of Oklahoma Baptist State College was read by Bro. G. R. Naylor for the Board, and was adopted without discussion.

Bro. Naylor was requested to care for some notes on which Bro. Moore was security. This was done and \$272.00 in cash and pledges secured.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF OKLAHOMA STATE BAPTIST COLLEGE.

In the spring of 1911, Dr. A. E. Baten was elected President of Oklahoma State Baptist College, and began work in this capacity June 7. He was re-elected at each annual session of the Board of Trustees the two following years. He tendered his resignation July 31, 1913, which was accepted August following.

Before the opening of the session of 1911-1912, it was evident that the student body would be small, that a large per cent of the students held free scholarships; that certain patrons held notes against the college, and would want to pay tuition by means of credit on such notes; and that the regular tuition and fees would not be sufficient to meet the emergencies incident to conducting the work of the college. Therefore President Baten was instructed to solicit funds, from friends at large, for the purpose of meeting the heavy deficits in the running expenses of the institution. In compliance with these instructions, the president, in addition to his administrative duties, visited many communities and carried on a wide correspondence. He secured donations from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and from many churches and individuals in and out of the state of Oklahoma.

On the 31st day of December, 1912, the Board of Trustees elected Rev. J. E. Ross, financial secretary, to assist in raising funds for current expenses and the debts of the college. The matter of details and complete general management of the campaign for raising money were turned over to President Baten. He was instructed, however, to secure other assistants at his discretion. On April 28th, 1913, B. A. Loving was employed as corresponding secretary to serve for all or part of his time in efforts to raise funds under the supervision of the president.

These three men, Baten, Ross and Loving, pushed a vigorous campaign, whose purpose was to raise money. Thousands of circular letters were sent out by these three brethren, and many articles written by them were published in the religious papers. In these publications urgent appeals were made for funds for purposes hereinabove designated. Appeals were also made for pledges to be paid upon condition that enough money should be raised to prevent the sale of the College.

Before the beginning of President Baten's administration, the College buildings and grounds had been placed under heavy liens and mortgages, and a chattel mortgage encumbered the furniture of the dormitory. Then there were notes and open accounts against the College held by many creditors. Some of the money collected for emergency had to be applied on the chattel mortgages, some on a judgment, held by Mr. Shaw, architect; some to the purchase of such apparatus, furniture and fixtures as were necessary, to carry on the work of the College. The teachers consented to this, although the sums expended in this way were just so much money that of right belonged to the teachers. At the end of the scholastic year 1911-1912 the College owed them about \$3,000.00. Before the opening of the session of 1912-1913, teachers expressed a willingness to enter the work for another year provided their salaries for said year should be paid. The president assured them that diligent efforts would be made to pay their salaries for the current year. He worked energetically to make this assurance good, but after all available funds, raised prior to June 4, of the current year, had been appropriated to teachers' salaries, the College owed them for said year a little more than \$1,800.00. Yet all local bills for running expenses, except for water and lights, had been paid. Payment upon old notes in the way of tuition had been made to the extent of \$629.00. Two notes given in behalf of the College and personally endorsed by the Trustees amounting to \$511.00 had been paid; notes and chattel mortgages aggregating \$729.00 had been taken up; and \$200.00 had been paid on the judgment held by Mr. Shaw. If this aggregate of \$2,069.00 could have been applied to normal running expenses the close of the College year 1912-1913 would have found all local expenses and salaries for said year paid in full. It is a fact that the teachers have been the greatest sufferers in these matters. They have trusted the Baptist people of our state and elsewhere and have given the most unselfish service to the cause of Christian Education. They stayed with the College until it was wrecked by debt. They saw the property sold to satisfy other creditors while they, the teachers, had no recourse. They turned away from the wreck and without complaint sought work elsewhere.

#### The Sale of Our College.

The sad story of the sale of the property of Oklahoma State Baptist College is too well known to require reiteration in this report. The property was sold to satisfy debts created prior to the incumbency of President Baten. No liens or mortgages were placed upon the property during his administration. Both the president of the College and the Board of Trustees did all in their power to prevent the sale of the property. But the four successive years of drouth and the confusion which arose in our educational work a few years ago created barriers too great to be overcome by human effort.

On the 12th day of August, 1913, the Board of Trustees met in the office of the President of the College pursuant to a regular call of the brethren of the Board. It was a sad meeting. The Administration

Building and its campus had been sold on the preceding day. The dormitory was to be sold within a short time. It was fully realized that the cause of Christian Education among Baptists of this state had received a terrible, if not a mortal wound. This and the fact that the Trustees were helpless in the premises created a feeling of distress too pungent and profound to admit of adequate expression.

Some money had been received to be applied on teachers' salaries for the scholastic year of 1912-1913 and some pledges taken for the same purpose were due. A. E. Baten and B. A. Loving were appointed a committee to prorate the funds of hand and any other money that might be received upon outstanding pledges. The deficit on teachers' salaries was reduced more than \$300.00. Upon motion a committee was appointed to audit the bursar's books June 4, 1913. The report of the committee was as follows: "After a careful examination of sample pages of the bursar's books they were found to be correct, and the committee recommended that the Board endorse the bursar for the splendid manner in which his books were kept."

#### Method of Handling the Funds.

The traveling expenses of the president of the College and his assistants on the field were paid out of the collections taken by them. In many cases checks given for tuition in the department of fine arts were endorsed by the president directly to the teachers for whom they were given. Other sums, not large in the aggregate, were paid to teachers and other creditors direct. But the great bulk of the funds collected either on the field or in the offices were placed on deposit in the bank in the joint name of the president and the treasurer of the Board of Trustees. The money was drawn out upon orders drawn by the president upon the treasurer and a check signed by both president and treasurer. More than 400 checks were signed during the two scholastic years ending June 4, 1913. More than \$18,000.00 were in this manner deposited and checked out during this period.

On July 21, 1913, under legal advice, at the suggestion of President Baten, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees made an assignment of all its properties unencumbered to O. M. Swaim, as assignee. But upon further legal advice the Board of Trustees in session on the 12th day of August, 1913, declared the former assignment null and void and made an assignment to D. S. Rose, assignee, of Blackwell, Okla. But shortly after this, upon petition of certain creditors, namely Burr Larkhan, O. M. Swaim, and J. A. Tharp, the College was thrown into bankruptcy. So the present condition of Oklahoma State Baptist College is this: All the buildings and ground have been sold and the institution as a corporate body is in bankruptcy.

All the property of Oklahoma State Baptist College is now in the hands of the referee in bankruptcy. All claims against the College are thereby liquidated except two notes which are legally barred from bankruptcy settlement because they are personally endorsed by the president of the Board, W. D. Moorner, one for \$100.00 with interest from June 14, 1911, and one for \$117.00 with interest from August 6, 1913, together with the cost of suit. On these notes W. D. Moorner has been sued and judgment secured. We recommend that the Convention now raise the money, approximately \$250.00, to pay these notes.

## A Final Word.

The sad history of Baptist educational atters in this state should not cause our people to relax their interest in Baptist schools. We should rally our forces and double our energies and build up a strong school system in this good commonwealth.

It is true the College, which we have had the honor to serve as trustees, is lost; it is true our hearts have for long seasons carried awful burdens because of conditions that threaten the very life of the beloved institution; it is true many hours of day and night have been spent in prayer to God for deliverance; it is true the signal of distress and calls for help have gone out time and again to the denomination at large; it is true our souls have drunk the very dregs of disappointment, akin to despair; yet we, the members of your board of trustees, have come through it all without bitterness of feeling, and without a spirit of repining. God reigns. We are his people. We believe in him. Let us take courage, and join hands and hearts in some constructive, fraternal and co-operative movement to build up in our beloved state a system of educational work that shall secure the confidence of our entire brotherhood and the blessings of Jehovah God.

---

45. The following resolution was offered by Bro. Chancellor and adopted.

Whereas, the citizens of Mangum and vicinity are maintaining a school in Mangum, which they have chartered and named Western Baptist College, with the status of a junior college; and

Whereas, this denomination has made no arrangements for opening the college at Shawnee until after the end of this scholastic year;

Be it resolved, that we recommend said Western Baptist College to the good graces of the Baptists of the state, in the meantime, and recommend said school as efficient and sound in the doctrine, and recommend same to the consideration of those who contemplate attending school, or of making contributions for the support of said institution during said interval.

---

46. Report on Baptist Sanitarium was read by Bro. Wiley and on motion to adopt was supported by Dr. Snow of Dallas, Texas, and Bro. Warren and adopted.

---

Your Committee on the Oklahoma Baptist Hospital beg to report as follows:

We are glad to record our appreciation of the work being done by this Institution in its ministry to suffering humanity, and commend it to the Brotherhood.

We are also glad to note the fact that one-tenth of the capacity of the Hospital is dedicated to the Free Service, and that it is self-supporting in its operating department.

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

## Recommendations.

First: We recommend that a chair of Bible Instruction be established as a part of the course of instruction in the Training School for Nurses and that the same be made compulsory.

Second: That the charity work of the Institution be enlarged as fast as possible, and that in order that this may be done, we recommend that a fund for this purpose be provided by our people.

We are,

Yours respectfully,

W. S. WILEY,

J. B. GARRISON,

E. D. JETER.

## REPORT OF OKLAHOMA BAPTIST HOSPITAL.

We are profoundly grateful to Almighty God for His abundant mercies upon the work of our hospital during the five years of its existence, and herewith submit our fifth annual report.

## The Property.

The entire property and equipment is worth \$20,000.00, consisting of a large lot, centrally located, upon which stands one wing of a proposed modern hospital building. The present building is splendid in its appointments and suitable in every way for up-to-date hospital work.

Two hundred and ninety-two patients have been treated in the hospital during the fiscal year, ending with this report, and at least ten per cent of the number have been charity patients as a whole, or in part.

## Value of Services Rendered.

The value of the services rendered within the walls of the institution for the present year amounts to ten thousand four hundred seventy-seven dollars and fifty cents (\$10,477.50), and the amount of charity work done for the present year reaches the sum of \$1,213.56. One-tenth of the entire room of the hospital is set apart and dedicated to the ministry of suffering humanity, free of all cost so far as the hospital is concerned. For detailed report of work done we refer to the report of the Superintendent contained herein and made a part of this report.

## Training School for Nurses.

The training school for nurses was organized at the beginning of the hospital. The training school gives a two years course and is recognized by the state of Oklahoma as a standard school of its kind. During the life of the institution nine splendid, consecrated, Christian young women have graduated from this school; nearly all of them being the daughters of Baptist fathers and mothers, and some of them daughters of Baptist preachers.

We are glad to say to the brotherhood that the hospital gives preference to its own graduates. Miss Vena Wood, a graduate of the institution, is superintendent of nurses and member of the training school faculty, giving regular lectures in Practical Nursing and Dietetics.

We have nine splendid young women in the training school at the present time, with the following faculty as instructors:

Doctor.	Subject.
J. H. White.....	Anatomy, Physiology, Surgery
I. B. Oldham.....	Obstetrics, Gynaecology
H. T. Ballantine.....	Bacteriology, Pathology, Urinalysis
Benj. H. Brown.....	Diseases of Children
O. C. Klass.....	Practice of Medicine and Applied Therapeutics
M. K. Thompson.....	Diseases of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat
P. P. Nesbitt.....	Materia Medica and Therapeutics with Toxicology
Miss Vena Wood.....	Practical Nursing and Dietetics

The trained nurse is so much a feature of our civilization today that it is almost impossible to realize that less than two decades ago she was almost unknown. The profession has been uplifted and popularized, and the course of training made so attractive that young women of lofty ideals, fine character, and of good education are applying for admittance, and we sincerely hope that the time is not far distant when we will be able to accommodate one hundred young women in the school.

The Board of Trustees are also considering the matter of a regular course of Bible Instruction in connection with the school, believing that the highest ideals and development are of a religious and spiritual character.

We beg to express our confidence in and high regard for Miss Ellen M. Cheek, who is the Superintendent of the Institution. Miss Cheek is a woman of culture and refinement, competent in her profession, a member of the First Baptist Church of the City of Muskogee, and above all is loyal and faithful to the institution of which she is the head.

#### Our Needs.

We are sorely in need of more room, the present building being entirely too small for the patronage of the institution, even at the present time. Besides we are unable to take a great many patients that we would receive if we had room for them.

One other wing of the proposed building should be erected at once, but it cannot be done until we have some assurance of the necessary funds with which to build it. Will not some benevolent friend rise up in his or her magnanimity and provide this fund?

#### Charges.

The hospital has no wards, there being only two beds at most in any one room. The price for beds ranges from \$10.00 to \$25.00 per week, which includes patients' board and general attention by the nurses of the institution, but does not include special nurses or fees for medical service.

A comparison of these prices with those of other institutions of like character will reveal the fact that the charges are below the average institutions.

W. T. HUTHINGS,  
President Board.  
W. S. WILEY,  
Secretary Pro Tem.



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

Muskogee, Okla., Nov. 3rd, 1913.

To the Directors of the Oklahoma Baptist Hospital:

The attached statement marked exhibit "A" is a true statement of the financial condition of the Hospital on the 31st day of October, 1913. The attached statement marked exhibit "B" is a true statement of the business of the Hospital between November 1st, 1912, and the 31st day of October, 1913.

Respectfully submitted this November 3rd, 1913.

W. C. FRANKLIN,  
Treasurer.

## EXHIBIT "A".

## Trial Balance, October 31st, 1913.

	Dr.	Cr.
Bills payable.....		4,976.65
Cash .....	294.95	
Donation Fund .....		9,343.38
Drugs .....	4,706.20	
Discount .....		.50
Expense .....	15,170.00	
Earnings .....		32,629.17
Furnishings .....	1,534.73	
Hospital Service .....		9,187.41
Investment .....	11,754.50	
Interest .....	2,111.94	
Insurance .....	289.95	
Incidentals .....	40.00	
R. M. Jones .....	5.00	
Kitchen Account .....	5,605.93	
Nurses' Home .....	1,150.13	
Profit and Loss .....	1.78	
Patients' Ledger .....	1,690.90	
Salary Account .....	13,260.28	
Special Nurses' Account .....		557.50
Surgical Supplies .....		783.68
Traux-Green Co. ....		138.00
	<u>\$57,616.29</u>	<u>\$57,616.29</u>

## EXHIBIT "B".

## Statement of Business, Oklahoma Baptist Hospital Association.

For year ending November 1, 1913.

Cash balance on hand Nov. 1, 1912.....	33.82
Receipts—	
Patients .....	10,477.45
Other sources .....	28.15
Expenditures—	
Drugs .....	741.82
General Expense .....	1,906.25
Furnishings .....	124.92

## BAPTIST GENERAL CONVENTION

67

Interest .....	353.75	
Hospital Surpical Supplies .....	52.80	
Insurance and Taxes .....	289.95	
Incidentals .....	67.34	
Kitchen .....	2,827.68	
Nurses' Home .....	453.71	
Salary .....	3,284.15	
Miscellaneous Supplies .....	142.10	
	<u>\$10,539.42</u>	<u>\$10,244.47</u>
Balance cash Nov. 1, 1913.....		294.95
	<u>\$10,539.42</u>	<u>\$10,539.42</u>

## Report of Superintendent for Year Ending October 31, 1913.

## Patients.

In hospital at close of last year.....	13
Discharged during the year.....	281
In hospital at close of this year.....	11
Free patients cared for this year.....	—
Admitted during the year.....	292
Deaths during the year.....	13
Surgical operations .....	195
Value of the free service.....	\$1,213.20
Births .....	16

## Cash Account.

## DISBURSED.

Deposited in bank, credit	
Treasurer .....	\$10,456.55
Paid for incidentals,	
statement as per cash	
book.	
November, 1912 .....	19.95
December, 1912 .....	17.90
January, 1913 .....	13.39
February, 1913 .....	14.34
March, 1913 .....	13.00
April, 1913 .....	14.01
May, 1913 .....	16.22
June, 1913 .....	15.70
July, 1913 .....	20.40
August, 1913 .....	20.35
September, 1913 .....	19.84
October, 1913 .....	25.10
Cash on hand .....	39
Total .....	<u>\$10,667.14</u>

## RECEIVED.

On hand at close of last year, \$	.59
Received from Treasurer..	210.00
Received from patients—	
Nov., 1912.....	999.25
Dec., 1912.....	1,114.30
Jan., 1913 .....	821.11
Feb., 1913 .....	781.15
Mar., 1913 .....	680.70
April, 1913 .....	1,006.15
May, 1913 .....	706.26
June, 1913 .....	731.10
July, 1913 .....	1,046.90
August, 1913 .....	731.85
September, 1913 .....	1,211.28
October, 1913 .....	626.50
Total .....	<u>\$10,667.14</u>

## Unpaid Accounts Due Hospital.

Previous to this year....\$ 1,331.59

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

## Operating Expenses.

## SUPPLIES.

November, 1912	\$ 537.03
December, 1912	464.12
January, 1913	434.96
February, 1913	477.70
March, 1913	392.89
April, 1913	541.50
May, 1913	430.63
June, 1913	404.86
July, 1913	506.83
August, 1913	492.49
September, 1913	641.83
October, 1913	390.62

Total .....\$5,715.46

## SALARIES.

November, 1912	\$ 255.50
December, 1912	265.00
January, 1913	261.50
February, 1913	266.00
March, 1913	279.00
April, 1913	250.00
May, 1913	273.00
June, 1913	254.00
July, 1913	254.00
August, 1913	271.00
September, 1913	270.00
October, 1913	270.00

Total .....\$3,169.00

## DONATIONS.

	Articles.	Estimated Value.
November, 1912		
December, 1912		\$64.55
January, 1913	Fruit and Linen	10.00
February, 1913		3.50
March, 1913	For repainting Kitchen	13.00
April, 1913	Fruits and Chicken	11.95
May, 1913	Furnishings in Room	\$6.50
June, 1913	Fruit	2.50 9.00
July, 1913	Fruits and Linen	10.60
August, 1913	Chair	1.50
September, 1913	Rugs and Old Linens, Maga-	
October, 1913	zines	5.00

## REMARKS.

72 outside nurses employed on special during year.

24 hospital nurses on special duty during year.

47. Report on Obituaries was read by Bro. Jno. W. Jennings.

## OBITUARIES.

Dear Brethren of the Convention:

We have very meager information at hand because Asosciational Minutes have not been available to this committee.

The names of our ministerial dead which have come to us are:

John L. Kellar, Shawnee.

G. W. Ford, Konawa.

A. J. Tant, Grandfield.

W. M. Cagle, Pauls Valley.

Joseph Anderson, Guthrie.

The above named brethren have filled many prominent places in the

Master's kingdom, Bro. John L. Kellar being a District Missionary under our State Board. These brethren, now in the land of Beulah, have laid their armor down, and their works do follow them.

We pray God's tender mercies to abide with the bereaved families and friends.

JOHN W. JENNINGS, Chairman.

On motion to adopt Bro. Stalcup spoke some tender words of appreciation of the deceased and that others might also share in words of respect and sympathy, the time was extended; a season of deepest sympathy being upon us. The report was then adopted.

48. Motion prevailed that our President appoint six active pall-bearers and six honorary, for the funeral of our beloved Bro. Keller, which was postponed till Saturday, the 8th, that members of the convention might be present.

This was done, the funeral being largely attended. Our President was requested to be one of the active pall-bearers.

49. The report on Woman's work was read by Miss. Howell.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.

To the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma:

We your committee beg leave to submit the following report.

As we come before this body year after year to give some account of that department of the work of our churches which is termed Woman's Work, each succeeding year we come with increasing thankfulness for the privilege of doing service which our Master has so signally blessed, and one which we believe to be vital and indispensable to the higher development for service in every phase of work in which our great denomination is engaged.

We come before you this year with the song of the Psalmist, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

Our hearts are full to overflowing with the remembrance of the all-pervading presence of the Holy Spirit in our seventh annual meeting just closed.

Last year in Shawnee we chose for the year's watchword Isaiah 54:2, "Enlarge the place of thy tent." When we read through the remainder of that chapter we find this command immediately followed by numerous sweet and gracious promises to the servants of our God.

During the past year many workers in our beloved state have earnestly striven to enlarge the place of their tent. The slogan for the year has indeed been enlargement. The Board has prayed and planned for it. The Assistant Presidents, the Field Worker and Secretary have earnestly worked to that end and letters have come from the local Soci-

eties, saying, "We, too, are trying to 'enlarge the place of our tent' this year."

Do you ask how much we have enlarged? Figures tell so poorly of a year's work in our organization. The influence and inspiration of devoted study, the work in various departments of the church, the self-sacrifice and personal service of the faithful Mary's and Martha's all over our field cannot be enumerated.

Let me bring a few statistics.

1. Enlargement in Organization. Our roll of organized Societies has been increased by 40, making a total of 436.

Last year for the first time we arranged and took for our ideal a "Standard of Excellence," containing six points. By accomplishing these six points 52 Societies have gained a place on our Honor Roll. Forty-five others gaining four points are in class A, while 70 others gained two points, and are in class B. The whole number of Societies paying their full apportionment is 184, 32 more than in any previous year.

Our Associational Honor Roll contains six Associations, which have paid full apportionment.

In Associational work a very special thing for which we are grateful is increasing interest in our work, and that in many instances we have been asked to hold our meeting in the general body, sometimes being given a whole evening session. This gives us increased opportunity, likewise increased responsibility, and we must study the more diligently to "show ourselves approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

2. Enlargement in Study. The success of our Mission Study is phenomenal. Last year 169 Societies studied, 600 books were used, 161 certificates of the B. G. C. being issued for examination taken. This year 187 Societies studied, 1100 books were used, and 173 certificates and seals were issued. No estimate can be put upon the value of this work.

3. Financial Enlargement. Here figures will tell the story. We have raised for distinctive work for women and children for Home Missions, \$1,493, \$198 more than apportionment; for Foreign Missions, \$1,783, \$483 more than apportionment; for Training Schools, \$406, \$6 more than apportionment; for Expense Fund, we raised \$1,417, \$82 less than apportionment; but we have been able to pay all expenses, and have about \$125 balance in our treasury.

Our total for Missions this year is \$5,239, which is \$739 more than our aim.

Our Expense Fund has helped to support our Field Worker, who has gone up and down the state, organizing and developing, going in and out of your homes, bringing and leaving a blessing.

All through the year we have heard again and again the command of the prophet, "Enlarge the place of thy tent." At our annual meeting this year we seemed to hear the Master say, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields." This will be our chosen motto and inspiration for the coming year. As we plan and work still for more and better organization and study, we shall ask for an enlarged spiritual vision, that we may look on the fields and see their needs.

In closing this report we would express to this Convention our appreciation of their continued support of our work, and also to the pastors who give us encouragement, and commendation and help.

We pledge our loyalty to all the work, and deeply desire to help every woman to see her "Jerusalem" in her church, her "Judea" in our beloved state, her "Samaria" in the heritage which our ancestors gave us, and then her vision will extend to the uttermost parts.

SUE O. HOWELL.  
MRS. L. C. WOLFE,  
MATTIE CURTIS.

On motion to adopt brief remarks were made by Miss Howell and Miss Curtis and a more extended address by Mrs. W. A. McBride, and the report adopted.

---

50. The report on Laymen's work was read by the Secretary.

#### LAYMEN'S WORK.

To the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma:

Dear Brethren: We your committee appointed on the Laymen's movement beg leave to make the following report.

That not having the pleasure or the opportunity of attending any of the meetings of the Laymen great or small which have been held all over the country during the last few years, we have no experimental knowledge about this great and growing movement that is attracting so much attention and building up the hopes of churches and missionary societies for a larger and better work for our Lord Jesus Christ's kingdom. Our idea of what is meant by the Laymen's Movement is that it is a movement of the Holy Spirit on the Minds and Hearts of the laity of the churches to take a more active part in church and mission work. In other words, it is a movement to get back to the New Testament plan of church work.

Too long have our preachers been expected to do most if not all the work in our churches and mission fields, in which the great head of the churches intended that all the members should take an active part. Our preachers and pastors are not exempt from blame for this condition. They have not taught the laity as much as they should to recognize and feel their responsibility in all departments of church work. Some pastors have tried to do too much work, while others have simply let the work drift along, and have excused the laity too much and have failed to utilize them.

To our mind an ideal church is one in which every member old and young has been thoroughly regenerated in heart, mind, body and purse, and has been taught that the church of which he or she is a member next to Christ himself is the dearest object of his heart and life, that he has a definite part in the work of his church to perform, that all his energies and influence and means belong to Christ and that he should consecrate all to his Christ's service in and through his church in harmony and co-operation with his brethren for the building up of his Lord's cause and kingdom.

One of the great hindrances at the present time in all our churches is the lack of money to carry out our Master's great commission. This brings up the subject of stewardship and in this the laity in our churches is especially interested. There needs to be a great revival on this subject of stewardship. We would suggest to all the preachers and pastors in this Convention to emphasize this subject of stewardship more than they do in their sermons. We believe it would be time well spent if all the preachers in Oklahoma would devote the greater part of the coming year to preaching and teaching the great doctrine of Christian stewardship, that not only do all church members have a part in all church work but that a part of that work is to give to God's cause as he has prospered them.

This leads us to say that a very essential feature of true and faithful stewardship is the duty of tithing. A regular system of tithing would not only supply all the money the churches and mission boards need to carry on the great work the Master has committed into the hands of his churches, but it would also deepen and enlarge the spirituality of the churches and their members and in our opinion as a result there would be such a harvest of conversions in the churches as has not been experienced in any year in the history of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

J. O. KUYRKENDALL, Chairman.

On motion to adopt, at request of Bro. Kuykendall, chairman of Committee, Dr. J. H. Snow of Dallas, Texas, spoke to the report. The report was then adopted.

#### 51. Announcements.

Adjourned. Prayer by E. L. Compere.

### NIGHT SESSION.

#### 52. Devotional service by Bro. Burton.

Convention called to order by the President.

#### 53. Report on Home Mission was presented by Bro. Licklider.

### HOME MISSION REPORT.

All things considered, the present year has been the most gratifying and successful in the long and eventful history of both the Home Mission Society and the Home Mission Board. In other Conventions our mighty slogan has been, "Enlightenment and Enlistment." In this Convention we are glad to be able to say that this motto has been in a large measure realized. Simultaneous with the enlistment of hundreds of heretofore unenlisted churches, together with the addition of thousands of new converts reported by our missionaries and evangelists from all parts of our Home Mission Field, there has been a corresponding quickening of the spiritual life in well nigh all of our churches.

During the past conventional year the Home Board has organized a new "Department of Enlistment and Co-operation," with Dr. A. C. Cree

as its head. While this department is scarcely more than one year old, enough has already been accomplished, through the co-operation of field workers in different states, to guarantee far-reaching and abiding results.

### Co-operative Work.

In nearly every state forming the constituency of both conventions, the Home Board and Home Mission Society are doing co-operative work. In some of the older and stronger states the amount of money contributed was only a small part of the total amount spent by the state itself, while in other and newer states the amount given by the Boards was the larger portion.

In recent years we have made large investments in the great Southwest. The present condition of our cause in Oklahoma and Texas justified the wisdom of that investment. But there is a growing conviction in the minds and hearts of many that we should make larger investments in other parts of our territory that have too long been neglected. The cry of distress that comes from our sister state of Louisiana is appalling to contemplate. Not even among the mountains of our Southern Baptist Convention territory can be found such awful destitution. Brethren, think on these things— notwithstanding the Baptists were first on the field, celebrating their centennial in 1912, yet out of a white population of more than 1,000,000 people there were only 65,000 Baptists. There are eighteen counties with a population of 400,000 people without a single Baptist church. There are twenty-five cities, with a population ranging from 1,000 to 10,000, without a Baptist church. There are places in the state 160 miles long without a gospel organization and no gospel preacher. There are large communities in the state where a Baptist preacher has never been heard. With only 28 churches in the state having full-time preaching; with only 30 churches having half-time preaching; with over 600 churches having one-fourth time preaching, and with not more than 250 preachers to man more than 700 churches, how can we hope to win the victory? Here, then, is a task to test the metal of Home Mission endeavor. Here is a condition that should fire with holy zeal every Baptist heart. But notwithstanding these tremendous odds against which our denomination in the state has been contending, we have it from the pen of a foremost pastor that there never was a time when the Baptist appeal found such a hearty response in the state of Louisiana. May God give us the grace and the means to go in and possess the land. Our Cuban work is growing into permanency. The ten years of seed-sowing, during which the Home Board has been at work in Cuba, is ripening into a glorious harvest of fruitage. This is seen in the building of church houses and pastoriums; the better training of the people in Bible study and doctrine, and more especially in the establishment of our Cuban-American College in Havana. It is confidently expected that with ten years of additional progress upon such a foundation as we have laid during the past ten years, we shall achieve results that are both remarkable and abiding. Concerning the work among the negroes, but little need be said. With more than half of all the negro church membership in this country in Baptist churches, we have a sufficient vindication for whatever effort we have made among these dependent people. But when we remember that there are two and one-half million negro Baptists in our Southland, we are compelled to admit that the small expenditure of only \$15,000 by the Home Board is altogether inadequate to help the large negro Christian body, who have our faith and who practice our ordinances. In addition to this the Board added a negro evangelist to



our evangelist staff, who has done substantial work by way of evangelizing his own people and in bringing them into a more harmonious relation with the whites.

#### Summary of the Year's Work of Home Board.

Now a glance at the summary of the year's work will be inspiring as well as informing. The following facts include the work of the Home Board in conjunction with other agencies: Number of workers, 1,601; churches and stations supplied, 3,295; evangelistic meetings held, 205; baptisms, 26,935; received otherwise, 23,109; churches constituted, 2,222; houses built or improved, 418; Sunday schools organized, 660; Bible conferences ehld, 494; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 24,772; pages of tracts distributed, 4,398,649.

In addition to these figures a statement concerning the independent work of our Home Board is interesting: Number of missionaries, 285; baptisms by independent missionaries, 5,876; baptisms creditable to the Home Board in co-operative work, 7,324; total of such baptisms, 13,200.

The above facts show that the results of our Home Mission work in the matter of baptisms is much larger than that of any other domestic board in America. While several of the Boards of other denominations spend many times more money than our Board, yet the results are not so large, again demonstrating the superior work and wisdom of our Board over other Boards by way of comparison.

Now, my brethren, if the statement of I. T. Tichenor, which has so often been referred to in our Conventions, that the Home Mission Board during the years between 1861 and 1865 saved the integrity and the very life of our denomination, then what shall we not say concerning the work of the past decade, the achievements of which have gone beyond the highest expectation of the most sanguine of our brethren. With such strengthening of the home base the conquest of the world is not only possible, but imminent.

As to our own state, let us make grateful acknowledgment of the help extended by both of our Home Mission agencies. During the past Conventional year the Home Mission Society and the Home Mission Board gave each \$8,000 to the work of our state. In addition to this large amount the Home Board gave \$3,000 to our church edifice fund and the Home Mission Society gave \$1,000 to the same fund. With the spirit of the Master and as beneficiaries, we return grateful thanks to our gracious benefactors.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. HULTEN.

On motion to adopt, after announcement, addresses were delivered by Dr. J. F. Love and Dr. Bruce Kinney, and the report adopted.

54. Report of Board of Directors of Baptist Orphans' Home was read by Superintendent McKinney, who also read his personal report.

On motion to adopt a solo was sung by Katie Bailey, who was once a member of the orphan home family.

Addresses by Bro. McKinney, followed by a free will offering amounting to \$45.00. The report was adopted.

Adjourned.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANS' HOME  
OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

Dear Brethren:—

In presenting our report as Trustees of the Baptist Orphans' Home, we desire first of all to express our gratitude to God for the manifold blessings, both material and spiritual, that have been so freely bestowed during the past year upon our Home and the children under our care. More money has been contributed than in any previous year; some necessary improvements have been made; a more general interest has been manifested in the work by churches, Sunday schools, aid societies and individuals, than ever before; the children have been blessed with healthful bodies; and a fact of still greater significance is that all the unsaved who were old enough to make a decision gave their lives to the Master to be controlled henceforth by him.

We desire also to record our confidence in the leadership of our faithful Superintendent and our satisfaction with the entire management. We have carefully considered the report made to us by Brother McKinney and desire to append his report to ours and make it a part of our report to this Convention.

It is our earnest hope that during the next thirty days the total amount of indebtedness shall be paid and that during the coming months we shall be able to greatly enlarge our work and cease turning away from our doors the unfortunate ones who look to us for protection and help.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. GARRISON, President.

R. D. LICKLIDER, Secretary.

To the Board of Directors of the Baptist Orphans' Home.

Dear Brethren: In bringing you my seventh annual report as Superintendent of the Baptist Orphans' Home, I gratefully and humbly express my thankfulness to Almighty God, the Father of the fatherless, for his kindly favors and special blessings during the past year. As the pillar of cloud by day and the cloud of fire by night hovered over the Israelites in their pilgrimage, the providence of God has been about us by day and his presence by night to give protection and leadership in all the duties and responsibilities attendant upon every day of progress made by our Orphans' Home. We acknowledge the special care of our Heavenly Father in the preservation of the good health of our children, hearty, hale and robust, as every member of our family has been during the past year. Especially do we acknowledge his manifestations of love and grace in the salvation of a large number of our children who have been recently saved and baptized.

I desire to express my hearty appreciation of the co-operation of Pastor Willie Smith in the interest manifested in the spiritual welfare of the Home; also to acknowledge my profound appreciation of the Christian life and influence of my helpers, Brother and Sister W. M. Butts. Through their godly lives and special efforts in speech and prayer, they have led a number of children to become Christians.

As evidenced by the increased number of churches making contributions to this work, our Orphans' Home is becoming more and more

the child of our Baptist people. Prayer for, and sympathy with our Orphans' Home have been expressed during this year as never before. A larger number of Sunday schools have been making monthly or quarterly contributions, signifying that even the children of our state are becoming interested in the welfare and support of the fatherless. I desire to express also my appreciation of the noble work of the women of our state, who have sent in boxes of clothing and contributions and express their deepest interest in their prayers for our Home.

As to the industrial feature of our Home, we have a garden with some twenty acres in cultivation, where our boys get some training along the line of farming. They attend public school some three-fourths of a mile away. There have been placed out, or voluntarily left the Home, nine children, leaving us at the present time fifty children in the Home.

During this year we have made needed improvements in the way of building a first-class, four-wire fence around our entire farm, with cross fences, both protecting our crop and furnishing pasture; planting a large number of shade trees, and building outhouses, such as chicken house, cow and horse sheds, etc. These improvements have necessitated added expense.

#### The Outlook.

The outlook is good. It will be necessary that there be waged a tremendous campaign during the months of November and December to free our Orphans' Home from debt. With this debt removed improvements in the way of Memorial buildings will be speedily made. That God grant us the desire of our hearts in the enlargement of this noble institution is our prayer.

W. A. MCKINNEY.

Herewith you will find attached a financial statement of all moneys received and disbursed, together with all vouchers:

#### FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE BAPTIST ORPHANS' HOME.

Expended.		Received.	
November .....	\$ 1,369.46	November .....	\$ 972.93
December .....	3,637.23	December .....	2,708.15
January .....	1,639.07	January .....	2,475.37
February .....	598.85	February .....	740.81
March .....	166.56	March .....	1,281.86
April .....	747.52	April .....	609.42
May .....	932.14	May .....	397.35
June .....	710.41	June .....	1,018.10
July .....	869.50	July .....	741.99
August .....	298.85	August .....	449.04
September .....	982.66	September .....	1,059.96
October .....	1,559.40	October .....	1,056.72
Total .....	\$13,511.70	Total .....	\$13,511.70
Paid on borrowed money.	1,300.47	Borrowed .....	\$ 1,300.47
Paid interest .....	1,329.99		
Paid outstanding notes...	792.63		\$12,211.23
Improvements and current expenses .....	10,289.63		
Total received .....			\$13,511.70
Total paid out .....			\$13,511.70

We do hereby certify that we have this day examined all the books and accounts of all moneys received and paid out by Brother W. A. McKinney, Superintendent of Baptist Orphans' Home, for the year ending ovember 1, 1913, and we have found the above and foregoing statement true and correct, this November 1st, 1913.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

### FRIDAY MORNING.

55. Devotional service by Ed. G. Butler of Holdenville—Rom. 8:29-32.

56. Bro. Caudill rose to a question of personal privilege, with special reference to the report on Temperance.

57. Motion prevailed that the regular order be set forward and give place at this time to the report on Temperance.

58. The report on Temperance was then read by Bro. Caudill and on motion and vote adopted.

To the Baptist General Convention, Chickasha, Oklahoma:

Dear Brethren: We beg to submit the following report on Temperance and the enforcement of Prohibitory Laws:

First. We commend the faithful efforts of the Enforcement Officers of the State of Oklahoma, and the stand taken by the Governor of Oklahoma, on the prohibitory question. And report splendid progress in the enforcement of the prohibition laws of the state.

Second. We would suggest the responsibility of every Christian and law-abiding citizen in assisting the officers of the State and their respective counties in the enforcement of this law.

Third. We would urge every Baptist to use his or her influence to have Congress pass stringent laws against the use of United States mail by the brewers, distillers and wholesale liquor dealers in advertising their business.

Fourth. We would recommend that we use our influence to have Congress pass a joint resolution introduced by Mr. Hobson, August 5th, 1913, to submit a constitutional amendment to the states of the Union prohibiting the manufacture, barter, sale, or importation of intoxicating liquors within the borders of the United States or any Territory thereof.

Fifth. We recommend that this convention elect a delegation to the National Prohibition Convention which convenes at Columbus, Ohio, November 10th, 1913, the purpose of this convention being to launch a National Prohibition movement.

Respectfully submitted,

G. LEE PHELPS,

W. J. CAUDILL,

Committee.

Sixty-Third Congress—First Session. H. J. Res. 117.

In the House of Representatives, August 5, 1913.

Mr. Hobson introduced the following joint resolution; which was referred to the Committee on the Judiciary and ordered to be printed.

#### JOINT RESOLUTION

Proposing an amendment to the Constitution prohibiting the sale, manufacture for sale, and importation for sale of beverages containing alcohol.

Whereas exact scientific research has demonstrated that alcohol is a narcotic poison, destructive and degenerating to the human organism, and that its distribution as a beverage lays a staggering economic burden upon the shoulders of the people, lowers to an appalling degree their average standard of character, thereby undermining the public morals and the foundation of free institutions, inflicts disease and untimely death upon hundreds of thousands of citizens and blights with degeneracy their children unborn, threatening the future integrity and the very life of the Nation; Therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled (two-thirds of each House concurring), That the following be proposed as an amendment to the Constitution, which shall be valid to all intents and purposes as a part of the Constitution when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the States: After the last article add a new article, as follows:

"Section 1. The sale, manufacture for sale, and importation for sale of beverages or foods containing alcohol is forever prohibited in the United States and in all territory under their jurisdiction.

"Sec. 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article."

59. Motion prevailed that Bro. Caudill be appointed to represent this convention at the National Prohibition meetings in Columbus, Ohio.

60. Rev. W. S. Wiley was also appointed as our representative at the National Prohibition meetings.

61. Motion prevailed that in the event of others of our members being in attendance at the Prohibition meetings in Columbus, they should be recognized as our messengers.

62. The report on Old Minister's Relief Fund was read by Bro. Solomon.

#### OLD MINISTERS RELIEF.

The just claims of our aged ministers have been neglected too long by Oklahoma Baptists. There is no cause that has had a more just claim upon us as a denomination than the support of our aged ministry.

It is humiliating to think of the neglected condition of the old ministers among us. We would not allow a dumb brute that had served us faithfully during his days of strength to suffer for food and shelter after he gets old and disabled, and shall we allow our fathers in the ministry, who led us and our children to a Savior, and have planted churches through great sacrifices, to suffer for food or shelter in their declining days? Brethren, we can not afford it, and we must not. Herefore we have done nothing in the way of supporting this cause.

Recommendation: We recommend that this Convention appoint a Board of Seven, who shall have full control of the management of this work.

That the Board shall have a Secretary-Treasurer, who shall receive all funds collected for this cause.

That all applications for assistance must be made to this Board, and the Board shall have full power to approve or accept such applicants.

That this Board make special calls for the support of this cause.

That this Board make annual reports to this Convention.

That the Board be amenable to the Convention as all other boards; and that this cause have its place as all other causes in our plan of beneficence.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. W. SOLOMON.  
BRAD HAYS.  
THOS. D. NEW.

#### REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE.

We have a conviction that no question will come before this convention of greater importance than this. This is a day in which everybody reads something. It is the time of the reign of printer's ink. But it is not a time characterized by discrimination, and in many of the popular productions the printer has exhausted his supply of interrogation points to meet the skepticism of the writer. After reading many of the popular books of fiction and magazines and even much of the religious literature the ungrounded reader arises to question facts that have been eternally settled by the word of God. Our old adversary, the devil, has not failed to seize the psychological moment and press with vigor upon those questioning and hungry souls that which professes to be the bread of life but is in reality a savor of death. Under the guise of the International Bible Students' Association one Russell is disseminating his catchy, fantastic, and falsifying misinterpretation of the word. Under the cloak of Christian divine science, so-called, Eddyism is undermining and destroying the foundation of many a home, and so we might enumerate other cults of the same parentage. They are successful to a large degree because of their appreciation of the printed page and their persistent distribution of the same. Every Sunday morning they canvass many communities, leaving their literature at each door. Shall the children of this world always be wiser than the children of light? If we would become as zealous in using the printed page to sow the truth we would counteract in large a measure this pernicious influence, and directly and indirectly save many a life and some souls. It is not enough to be converted but our people should be enlightened and well grounded on the fundamentals. We earnestly believe that steps should be taken to sys-

tematically distribute sound, attractive, and appropriate literature throughout the length and breadth of our state, and we recommend that our state board be requested to carefully consider the matter, and if in its judgment it shall seem wise, put into operation some plan that will enable our associational missionaries and the workers to secure and distribute this literature in the most economical and effective way.

We are thoroughly convinced that if we are to maintain and increase our efficiency as an organized force, and a force to be effective must be organized, we must get back of and support with all our ability the building of a stronger sentiment and more thorough co-operation in the Oklahoma paper proposition. This statement should need no argument to prove its importance, but a comparison of the work accomplished in states where there is no vital and thorough co-operation between the convention and a strong medium living primarily for the convention's work will be proof conclusive of the value of such co-operation.

We are able to produce and maintain our own institutions in this state, and we will soon as we all get behind them. Let us crystalize sentiment into practical co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,  
C. P. STEALEY.  
J. W. SOLOMON.  
J. M. B. GRESHAM.

On motion to adopt an amendment was offered to the recommendation, but on coming to a vote was lost, and the report was then adopted as presented by the Committee.

63. The Nominating Committee reported, and the report adopted.

65. Report on Religious Literature was read by C. P. Stealey.

On motion to adopt the report addresses were made by Bros. Stealey and Nunnery, and the report adopted.

66. Addresses by Dr. T. J. Vanners of the Sunday School Board S. B. Convention.

67. Supplemental report of Nominating Committee was adopted.

68. Motion prevailed granting the pastor of the colored Baptist Church of Anadarko five minutes in which to speak of his church which is embarrassed with a heavy debt, their first house having been burned.

69. The report on Foreign Missions was read by Bro. Ed. G. Butler and consideration of the report set for 2 o'clock this afternoon, Dr. Snow of Dallas, to lead in the discussion.

## REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

To the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, convened at Chickasha,

Okla., Nov. 5th:

We, your Committee on Foreign Missions, report as follows:

Oklahoma Baptists need to be awakened to the imperative demands of God that His people must be witnesses for Him, not only in Jerusalem and all Judea, but also "in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Facts and figures setting forth before us the great blessings of our Heavenly Father upon our Foreign Mission work with increasing greatness year after year are both gratifying and inspiring; but nothing impels a Christian, a church, or a co-operative body of churches to greater efforts to save the lost and perishing world like the plain, simple teaching of God as He has set forth in His Word. His "Word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path," and its power to impress and inspire men to actions of obedience to their Lord and King is unequaled. The gospel that awakens the heathen from their superstition and pagan darkness to worship and serve the Lord Christ will awaken Oklahoma Baptists from their religious stupidity, and inflame their hearts with a desire to have a part in saving the lost in the lands across the seas. Organized effort in our local churches to raise money for Foreign Missions has been, is now, and will always be a great means to a much-needed end; but organized effort can never reach the zenith of its righteous purpose until there is laid for it a doctrinal foundation of scriptural teaching on world-wide missions in the hearts of our people.

Who of God's children can be brought face to face with the following Bible facts without being profoundly impressed with their responsibility toward the salvation of the lost world, and being impelled to joyful obedience to His great commission:

First. That God has made us His ambassadors, His watchmen, His stewards, and "has committed unto us the word of reconciliation"; commanded us to go into all the world and preach it to every creature," and holds us responsible for the souls that die without the warning message. II Cor. 5; Mark 16; Ezek. 33.

Second. That God will abundantly bless His obedient children with both temporal and spiritual blessings, and multiply their seed sown until there will not be room to contain. Mal. 3; II Cor. 9.

Such enlightenment from God, brought to His people by His ministers in faith and demonstration of the Holy Spirit can not fail to enlist the unenlisted and soon double the gifts of our people to the cause of missions. God says in His word: "My word shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

### What God Is Doing.

God is proving himself true to His people, and this great promise is being verified, both in the home land and in our foreign fields, in the measure in which the Baptists of the two great Conventions with whom we co-operate have striven to carry out the commission of their Lord, as the following statistics clearly show.



**"Lift Up Your Eyes Round About and See."**

The American Baptist Foreign Mission Society has had a year of glorious results. Their total receipts last year from all their sources of income were \$1,195,523.68, which was the largest in the history of the Society. They have a working force in foreign lands of 697 missionaries and 4,663 native workers, who reported 15,428 baptisms last year. This increased the number of communications in the various fields occupied by this Board to 276,663. They have 1,906 schools of all grades in which 60,365 pupils received instruction last year. Out of this number of pupils 1,324 united with the church during the year. This Society has 20 hospitals and 34 dispensaries, with a total of 83,663 patients treated last year. The native contributions to the support of the work last year in the fields occupied by the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society reached the splendid sum of \$117,638, which is indeed gratifying.

**The Southern Board.**

The Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has also enjoyed a year of great blessings from God on their work. Their missionaries baptized last year over 1,000 more converts than they had communicants in 1895, after fifty years mission work as a Convention. That year we had a total enrollment of communicants of 3,493; and last year they baptized 4,532. Now we have a total membership 27,545. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention paid into the treasury of the Board the past year \$543,446.29. This was a slight falling off from the receipts of the year before, yet the number of baptisms were more than the previous year.

**The Growth of Twenty Years.**

The records of the last twenty years' work of the Southern Baptist Convention show a marvelous increase in Foreign Mission work under the gracious blessings of God. Twenty years ago we had no medical missionary on the field. Now we have 13 medical missionaries, seven hospitals and nine dispensaries, with a total of 65,333 patients last year. Then we had 16 schools with 598 scholars. Now we have 266 schools with 7,481 scholars. The number of missionaries and native workers under the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention have grown from 177 to 846. In the last twenty years the contributions on the foreign field have increased from \$5,368.42 to \$89,483.70. This is \$39,600.00 more than Southern Baptists gave to foreign missions the twenty-eight years of their conventional life, and shows the devotion of the converted heathen to their Lord and Master.

**The Blessings at Home.**

While God has been so graciously blessing our work in foreign lands He has remembered His promise to His people at home. In the last twenty years Southern Baptists have increased from 1,321,540 to 2,446,296. Almost doubling their number, while their wealth has increased ten fold. Today they can give their hundreds and thousands where they gave tens and hundreds twenty years ago. Truly the more bountifully we sow, the more bountifully do we reap, and God is literally fulfilling His promise to His people.

We recommend, therefore, that the precepts and promises of Him "who is able to make all grace abound toward us; that we, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work," be kept be-

fore our people while the urgent needs of the field are being laid on their hearts.

We recommend further that "prayers, supplications, intercessions and giving of thanks be made daily" for the work of Foreign Missions, the workers on the field and the agencies through whom the work is being done.

Respectfully submitted,  
E. G. BUTLER.

Adjourned. Prayer by J. M. Jones.

#### FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

70. Devotional service by Ed. G. Butler.

Called to order by the President.

71. On motion voted that W. W. Chancellor, F. M. Masters and J. B. Rounds be Committee on Provisional Order of Business for next session.

72. Discussion of Report on Foreign Missions by Dr. Snow who laid special stress on the subject of tithing.

The report was adopted.

73. Report of Committee on Systematic Beneficence recommended that the schedule in force last year be followed this year with such changes as the Board of Directors may deem best.

The report was adopted.

74. The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That this Convention hereby extend its heartfelt thanks to the Chickasha Baptist Church and her most excellent pastor, and to the citizens of Chickasha for the splendid entertainment during this Convention.

75. Brief address by Bro. W. S. Wiley.

76. On motion to adjourn, which was adopted, the convention united in singing "How Firm a Foundation ye Saints of the Lord," while the hand of fellowship was given.

Closing prayer by Bro. J. C. Stalcup.

Seventh Annual Report

OF THE

Woman's Baptist Missionary

Society

OF OKLAHOMA

---

CO-OPERATING WITH THE BAPTIST GENERAL  
CONVENTION OF OKLAHOMA

---

CHICKASHA, NOVEMBER 3rd and 4th, 1913

MOTTO: "Fellow Helpers to the Truth"

YEAR'S WATCHWORD: "Lift up Your Eyes and Look on  
the Fields".

## OFFICERS

---

President.....	Mrs. W. A. McBride, Atoka
First Vice President.....	Mrs. L. J. Dyke, Oklahoma City
Second Vice President.....	Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Ada
Recording Secretary.....	Mrs. John A. Woodruff, Oklahoma City
Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer .....	
.....	Miss Sue O. Howell, 1506 W. 26th St., Oklahoma City
Auditor.....	Mrs. E. H. Rishel, Oklahoma City

### SECRETARIES OF DEPARTMENTS.

Secretary of Young Woman's Work.....	Mrs. L. C. Wolfe, Muskogee
Secretary of Junior and Baby Work...	Miss Mattie Curtis, Okla. City
Secretary of Library Department.....	

### FIELD WORKER.

Miss Mattie Curtis.....	Oklahoma City
-------------------------	---------------

---

### PRESIDENTS OF ASSOCIATIONS.

Atoka .....	Mrs. M. M. Rogers, Atoka.
Banner .....	Mrs. F. L. Hall, Wynnewood.
Beaver .....	Mrs. L. L. Ogilvie, Fargon.
Beckham .....	Mrs. John Whitehurst, Sayre.
Bryan .....	Mrs. J. D. Haynes, Durant
Caddo .....	Mrs. Homer Grimmett, Ft. Cobb.
Central District .....	Mrs. L. J. Dyke, Oklahoma City, R. 11.
Chickasaw .....	Mrs. G. W. Sherman, Chickasha
Comanche .....	Mrs. E O Flood, Lawton
Concord .....	Mrs. N. M. Keen, Port.
Delaware .....	Mrs. W. I. Shannon, Tulsa.
Enon .....	Mrs. F. M. Masters, Ardmore
Frisco .....	Mrs. E. T. Thorne, Hugo
Freer .....	Miss Mary Kirk, Heatser.
Harmon .....	Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Hollis.
Harper .....	Mrs. B. F. Braly, Buffalo.
Haskell .....	Mrs. L. C. Winn, Stigler.
Hickson .....	Mrs. H. B. Strickland, Olustee
Hofferson .....	Mrs. W. P. Puryear, Hastings.
Kiowa .....	Miss Nora Tucker, Roosevelt.
Lincoln Co. ....	Mrs. S. D. Farrar, Chandler
McFlore-Latimer .....	Mrs. W. S. Bell, Heavener
Little River .....	Mrs. Hannah Corn, Norman.

Mills Co. ....	Mrs. R. N. Higgins, Cheyenne.
McIntosh Co. ....	
Mayes Co. ....	
McClain Co. ....	Mrs. C. B. Gold, Purcell.
Mullens ....	Miss Tina Willingham, Duncan.
Muskogee ....	Mrs. T. C. Harvison, Wagoner.
North Canadian ....	Mrs. T. L. Brown, Wetumka.
North Eastern ....	Mrs J L Ford, Vinita
Pawnee ....	Mrs M. L. Kitchel, Hominy.
Perry ....	Mrs. R. B. Butler, Blackwell.
Philadelphia ....	Mrs. P. B. H. Shearer, Tishomingo.
Pittsburg ....	Miss Kate D. Perry, McAlester.
Pontotoc ....	Mrs. J. D. Rinard, Ada
Pottawatomie ....	Mrs M A. Lake, Shawnee.
Salt Fork Valley ....	Mrs. J. F. P. Werner, Helena
Sequoyah-Adair ....	
Texas-Cimarron ....	Mrs S. F. Murphy, Guymon.
Tillman ....	Mrs. D. D. Willingham, Tipton.
Woodward ....	Mrs. E A Claywood, Woodward
Oklahoma Indian ....	Mrs H. H. Clouse, Mountain View.
Choctaw (Indian) ....	Mrs Betsey Hancock, McAlester.
Chickasaw (Indian) ....	Mrs. J. J. Cobb, Davis.
Cherokee (Indian) ....	Mrs. Annie O'Field, Jay.
Muskogee and Wichita (Indian)...	Mrs. Susan Ewing, Eufaula.
Honorary Supt. Full Blood Indian	
Work East ....	Mrs. J. S. Murrow, Atoka.
Supt. Full Blood Indian Work West.	Mrs. H. H. Clouse, Mountain View.

#### ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mrs. J. C. Stalcup, First Baptist Church.....	Oklahoma City
Mrs. W. E. Dicken, 410 W. 10th St.....	Oklahoma City
Mrs. Frank Merrill, 219 E. 5th St.....	Oklahoma City
Mrs. A. L. Gartside, 1310 W. 21st St.....	Oklahoma City
Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, 206 E. Noble Ave.....	Guthrie

#### STANDING COMMITTEES.

- State Program—Miss Sue O. Howell, Mrs. J. C. Stalcup, Miss Mattie Curtis.
- Recommendations—Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Guthrie; Mrs. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City; Mrs. A. F. Watson, Marlow; Mrs. J. F. Gettig, Woodward; Miss Kate D. Perry, McAlester; Mrs. H. K. Ricker, El Reno; Mrs. W. I. Shannon, Tulsa.
- Obituaries—Mrs. T. C. Carleton, Oklahoma City; Mrs. W. S. Wiley, Muskogee; Mrs. F. L. Hall, Wynnewood.

# CONSTITUTION

---

## ARTICLE I.

### Name.

This Society shall be called the Women's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma, co-operating with the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

## ARTICLE II.

### Object.

The object of this Society shall be to cultivate a Missionary spirit, especially among the women, young women, and children throughout the State, and to aid in the word-wide spread of the Gospel. In this work it shall co-operate with the Home and Foreign departments of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention; with the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society; the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of the West, and the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, in the work presented by their respective constitutions.

## ARTICLE III.

### Officers.

Section 1. The officers of this Society shall be a President, two Vice Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be elected annually by ballot.

Sec. 2. These officers, with the exception of the Auditor, together with the Presidents of Associations, the Secretaries of Departments, and an Advisory Committee (provided for in Article I, Section 6 of the By-Laws), shall constitute the Executive Board, five of whom including two officers, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

## ARTICLE IV.

### Membership.

The Membership of this Society shall be composed of the Executive Board, and one messenger from each Baptist Woman's Society or Baptist Church, and one additional messenger for every ten dollars contributed through the Treasurer of this Society, provided, no society shall have more than ten messengers, also messengers from Young Woman's societies on the same basis of representation as the women.

## ARTICLE V.

### Distribution of Funds.

All money raised by local societies for missions shall be sent to the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of this Society. All money for

Home Missions not otherwise designated, shall be equally divided between the Home Department of the Woman's Missionary Union and the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. All money for Foreign Missions not otherwise designated, shall be equally divided between the Foreign Department of the Woman's Missionary Union and the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of the West.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### Time of Meeting.

The annual meeting of this society shall be held in two or more consecutive sessions, at the same place, and on the day previous to the opening of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma.

#### ARTICLE VII.

##### Amendments.

This constitution may be changed or amended, by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present at any annual meeting; provided, notice of the proposed change has been given to each local society one month previous to the annual meeting.

---

## BY-LAWS

---

#### ARTICLE I.

##### Duties of Officers.

Section 1. President. The President shall preside at the annual meeting of the Society, and at all the meetings of the Executive Board, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and shall be an ex-officio member of all standing committees. With the concurrence of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and at least one member of the Advisory Committee she may call special meetings of the Executive Board, when in her judgment it may seem needful.

Sec. 2. Vice Presidents. The Vice Presidents shall be qualified to act in place of the President and to aid her in all practical ways.

Sec. 3. Recording Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Recording Secretary to keep a record of all business transactions and all items of special interest and importance at the annual meeting of the Society, to prepare the minutes for publication, and also act as Secretary of the Executive Board, a condensed report of which shall be given to the annual meeting.

Sec. 4. Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. As Corresponding Secretary it shall be her duty to conduct all official correspondence of the Society and transact all necessary business connected therewith; to be the means of communication between the co-operating boards and societies (named in Article II of the Constitution) and the local societies of the state.

She shall have general supervision of the State Program and the Traveling Libraries, shall have charge of the correspondence to Baptist papers unless other provisions shall be made for it, and shall give general direction to the field work, doing such field work herself as time and opportunity may permit.

As Treasurer it shall be her duty to receive, acknowledge and pay out the various funds of the Society according to the directions of the Executive Board, keeping always an exact account of the receipts and disbursements.

She shall make an annual report to this Society and quarterly and annual reports to the co-operative Boards and Societies, and shall forward monthly to the Treasurer of said Boards and Societies all money for Home and Foreign Missions.

Sec. 5. Auditor. It shall be the duty of the Auditor to examine the books of the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and make a report in writing to the Annual Meeting.

Sec. 6. Executive Board. This Board shall have entire management of all matters entrusted to its care and shall have power to make such by-laws and carry out such plans as may seem judicious; provided they are in accordance with the constitution of this Society.

It shall hold regular quarterly meetings following the close of each quarter, notice of which shall be given by the Corresponding Secretary. Also following the Annual Meeting the new Executive Board shall meet to plan for carrying out the work of the year. It shall elect the Secretaries of departments, viz: A secretary of Young Woman's Work, a Secretary of Junior Work, and a Secretary of Baby Band Work. Also an Advisory Committee which shall be composed of five members who are familiar with and interested in Woman's Mission Work.

It shall have power to fill vacancies in its own number. It shall bring to the Annual Meeting recommendations concerning the development of the field and any other matters pertaining to the interest and promotion of the work which may seem expedient and judicious.

Sec. 7. Secretaries of Departments. It shall be the duty of these Secretaries to assist the Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer in the development of the department represented by each. They may organize and present plans to the Executive Board for the furtherance of their respective work, recommend their adoption and assist in carrying them out. They shall keep in touch with their particular department of the work by correspondence and shall make quarterly reports in writing to the Executive Board, and an Annual Report to the Society.

## ARTICLE II.

### Amendments.

These By-Laws may be amended under the same regulations as those governing changes in the Constitution.



## MINUTES OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

Monday Evening, Nov. 3, 1913.

As has been our custom, on the evening preceding the annual meeting a conference on Associational Work was held, convening at the First Methodist Church of Chickasha, Monday evening, at 7:30, Nov. 3, 1913.

The opening service was conducted by the President.

Songs: "Consecration Hymn," and "I can Hear my Savior Calling." Miss Perry led in prayer. Scripture, 100th Psalm. Emphasis upon the gladness and joy, and thanksgiving which should characterize the service of "His people, the sheep of His pasture."

Solo, "A Perfect Day," was beautifully rendered by Miss Wier of Chickasha.

Miss Howell gave a summary of the work done by 32 Associational Presidents as shown by their reports of the year's work, as follows:

Meetings attended .....	218
Talks made .....	210
Societies organized .....	43
Number of letters written.....	1321
Number of letters received.....	579
Postage and stationery.....	\$ 39.79
Travelling expense .....	165.63
Money received .....	166.67

The following Presidents of Associations gave very interesting and helpful addresses on phases of Associational work:

Mrs. L. J. Dyke of Oklahoma City, President of Central District Association, "The Relation of the Associational Organization to the State and Local Organizations." She defined clearly these relations, illustrating them by use of a wheel.

Mrs. O. E. Flood of Lawton, President of Comanche Association, "The Associational Meeting, Some Ways of Making it a Success." She spoke of the need of being in close

touch with the state work; gave plans and methods, but said "After all it depends upon greater individual spirituality."

Mrs. T. M. Hunter of Hollis, President of Harmon Association, "The Associational Officers, Their Opportunities and Responsibilities." She forcefully presented the responsibilities devolving upon these workers throughout the year and the opportunities ever confronting them.

At the close of these addresses, an opportunity was offered for a general discussion, in which the following Associations were represented: Jackson County; Atoka County; Pontotoc County; Pittsburg County; Central District; Mullins; Tillman; Salt Fork Valley; Banner; Philadelphia; Little River; Enon; Chickasha (white); Pottawatomie.

It was reported at this time that six Associations have paid their full apportionment. Five of these overpaid.

Following is a summary of the report sent by Mrs. Murrow, Supt. of Fullblood Indian Work East:

#### Choctaw Association.

Number of Societies.....	23
Members .....	126
Amount contributed for Home, Foreign, State Association Missions and Murrow Indian Orphans'	
Home .....	\$138.65
Amount contributed for all other purposes.....	244.93

#### Muskogee and Wichita Association.

Number of Societies.....	19
Members .....	389
Amount contributed to Missions.....	\$887.45
Amount contributed to other purposes.....	145.41

Mrs. Murrow had not as yet received reports from Cherokee and Chickasaw women.

She says: "I have corresponded with the Presidents and Secretaries of these Indian Associations and from all letters received, I think the work is progressing in all the Indian Associations, especially among the women. The outlook is bright and encouraging. Because of the poor health of my good husband, it has been impossible for me to visit any of the Societies this year."

In addition to the maps brought up to the meeting this year by Associational Presidents, some exhibits of helps prepared by Societies in their study of "China's New Day" were placed on the walls, that of Shawnee being very attractive. An interesting map was that showing the Associations paying and overpaying full apportionment, a bow of blue ribbon on the one overpaying full apportionment, and of red on the five paying in full.

Adjournment with prayer, led by Miss Ina Shaw of Topeka.

### TUESDAY MORNING.

Nov. 4, 1913—9:00 A. M.

As if to assure us that the drouth is wholly past and to woo us to greater efforts by prospect of a plenteous new year, we were greeted with "the sound of abundance of rain" on the day of the annual meeting proper, held Nov. 4th.

The President called the meeting to order at 9:00 A. M.

Song: "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah."

Mrs. M. E. May of Chickasha led the Devotional services. Prayer by Mrs. Leonard Campbell. Scripture, 116th Psalm. Theme: Love and Service.

Songs: "I Never Will Cease to Love Him," and "Help Somebody Today."

Mrs. E. Tignor voiced the warm and cordial welcome which Chickasha was, for the second time, extending to the Society, expressing a hope that it might entertain again in four years from now, to which Mrs. J. F. Gettig of Woodward most heartily responded for the Society.

President appointed committees as follows:

Enrollment—Mrs. N. R. Coryell of Chickasha, Mrs. C. R. Miller of Hugo, and Mrs. F. L. Hall of Wynnewood.

Resolutions—Mrs. M. A. Lake of Shawnee, Mrs. H. K. Ricker of El Reno, and Mrs. F. M. Masters of Ardmore.

Vacancies in Committee on Recommendations were supplied, viz: Mrs. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City; Mrs. W. G. Humphrey, Muskogee.

Visitors were introduced as follows:

Miss Ina Shaw of Topeka, District Secretary of the Women's American Baptist Home Mission Society, who brought greetings from the W. A. B. H. M. S.; Mrs. J. H. Snow of Dallas, a member of the Board of the Women's State Society of Texas, and representing various interests of the denomination, who brought greetings from the Baptist women of Texas.

A telegram from Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary of W. M. U. was received as follows:

Tuscumbia, Ala., Nov. 4th.

Woman's Missionary Union of S. B. C. sends greetings of love and appreciation. May your Convention make great progress in your State and our Southland. This Jubilate year calls for unusual Thanksgiving, renewed consecration and confidence.

Alabama women in Convention assembled add greetings. Read 100th Psalm.

---

#### PRESIDENT'S ANNUAL MESSAGE.

Once more the Baptist women of Oklahoma have come together to review the past year's achievements, to rejoice because "the place of our tent" has been enlarged, and to plan with prayerful, earnestness for future needs and opportunities.

Truly, are we living in an age of opportunity,—glorious, far-reaching, infinite in possibilities of spiritual and temporal development, immeasurably rich in consequent influence upon the Christian progress of the whole world.

From the press—the lecture platform—on all sides, comes a call to the Twentieth Century Woman. It has even been called the Woman's Century; the "enlarged sphere," "broad latitude," "unconventional ideals," and "increased efficiency" are stock phrases in the current publications pertaining to women.

Churches and parlors are united in voicing their appreciation of woman's work, and many and varied are the opportunities awaiting and confronting the thoughtful souls who have "followed the gleam"; and whose outlook has been widened by a careful study, during the past, of our State Program and the vast array of Missionary literature always at hand.

The call for service comes loud and clear, bringing an ever growing desire to have some part of the King's business, which covers and includes ALL that pertains to the uplift of humanity.

Perhaps, in the eternal fitness of things, this might be termed a revival of the Humanist movement,—but, thank God, unlike its ancient precedent, this movement has for its inspiration the "Fatherhood of God" along with the "Brotherhood of Man."

How profoundly grateful we be,—the Baptist women of Oklahoma,—for the opportunity of co-operating with our distinctive Baptist work everywhere, the wide world over. But, on the other hand, there comes the demand for specific interest. The world—America—Oklahoma, even, seems so general and vague. Where to begin, is often asked.

As wives and mothers, where should we begin, if not in our homes, conserving the safety and welfare of our loved ones in the homes all the more precious to us as we contrast Christian homes with Christless homes.

It is our glad privilege and joyous opportunity to hold in profound reverence the sanctity of the home; to instill into our children, so that it becomes a vital belief, that, no matter how strongly upheld legally, or popularly intrenched socially, Divine law declared that "those whom God hath joined together, man shall not put asunder; with God's help we should strive to fit our children for Christian citizenship by example, by precept, by constant prayer; to send our sons into the world

"With the strength of ten,

Because their hearts are pure";

to so train our daughters, that girlhood may truly be a preparation for that most desirable of all careers,—home-making.

Then, quickly following, comes the accompanying opportunity—if we would help our own children, we MUST stretch out a helping hand to others.

No longer is it possible for us to teach Home Missions and Foreign Missions. Italy, Russia, and others have come, and are still coming by thousands into the home-land. Miss Register will, before this meeting closes, bring a God-given opportunity for Oklahoma women to consider.

In this centennial year of Baptist Missions and the Jubilate year of Baptist women, we have a wonderful opportunity to practically demonstrate our gratitude for what has been done to build up the kingdom.

We need, as never before, to enlist against the terrible evil of DRINK. Our missionaries to the foreign fields find that intoxicating liquors, manufactured by Christian governments, have preceded them.

That no woman may plead ignorance, I quote from an article found in Munsey's Magazine for October, in which Frank Fayant shows that the smoking and drinking bill of the American people now reaches the enormous figure of \$2,700,000,000 a year.

"If our habits do not change," says the writer, "we shall consume more alcohol and tobacco in the next thirty-five years than could be purchased for the entire wealth of the United States today—the total value of everything possessed by everybody from the Atlantic to the Pacific.

"A quarter of the twenty-seven hundred million dollars is spent for tobacco, and three-quarters for alcohol—that is, our drinking bill is three times as large as the smoking bill. Of the two billions spent for drink, \$1,170,000,000 goes for beer, \$700,000,000 for whiskey, brandy, gin, rum and other 'strong drink,' and \$130,000,000 for wine. The \$700,000,000 tobacco bill is thus divided: \$446,000,000 for cigars and little cigars; \$73,000,000 for cigarettes; \$157,000,000 for smoking and chewing tobacco, \$24,000,000 for snuff."

Commenting upon this article, an editor says:

"The startling figures given by Frank Fayant ought to cause an arrest of thought on the part of all intelligent men and women, and convince them of the necessity for nation-wide prohibition. Appalling as is this sad tale of extravagance, one realizes that the writer has told only a small part of the story. When he says, for instance, that the bulk of the \$2,700,000,000 wasted on tobacco and drink is spent by workers, and that this is two and one-half times the wages of all the men on the railroads, and fourteen times the great payroll of the steel corporation, no mention is made of the waste of health, life, efficiency and character involved in this expenditure. When he tells that we are spending for tobacco and alcohol every twelve months of the year the great sum of five billion dollars, there is no reference made to the grinding poverty, the lack of nourishing food, the unwholesome conditions of housing which this wasteful mode of living forces upon the children and the wives of the men who drink, and of the burden that falls upon the community and state in taking care of the families of the men who are spending these billions. . . . if our habits do not change, we will have wasted not alone this enormous amount of money, but we will have consumed what is tremendously more important, our vital assets—the young men and women, whose loss or degeneracy means for the nation hopeless bankruptcy and ruin."

What are WE going to do about this terrible blight? Oh, that we might stand unitedly "for God and Home and Everyland."

In bringing this message to you, the representative women of our State, I could not hope to advance new suggestions, original ideas or advanced methods. I may only recount some "twice told tales"—point to some avenues of service leading up to doors of service which MUST be entered now or never.

Indecision or doubt sends many out into the wilderness of inefficiency when the Calebs and Joshuas are pleading that "we go in and possess the land." We have indeed come to the "place of our desire." The open doors not only swing wide, but eager hands, pleading voices, waiting anxious souls make importunity.

Oh, beloved, shall we not seize these opportunities, and "forever spurning the primrose paths of dalliance" enter the promised land in His Name, for "we be well able to possess it."

Song, "Make Me a Channel of Blessing Today."

President appointed Mrs. John A. Woodruff, of Oklahoma City, Assistant Recording Secretary, and asked her to come forward to give such assistance to Mrs. Halsted as might help her to further enjoy the meeting which will probably be her last for a few years.

---

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

"Rejoice in the Lord, always." "Let the children of Zion be joyful in their King." We give thanks to God for the blessings of the year, and for what has been accomplished in His Name. Remembering that

his ways are higher than our ways, and His thoughts higher than our thoughts, let us trust Him, and seek to know His will, and to carry out His plans for us, rejoicing that we may be co-workers with Him.

As we gather here, we are filled with happy memories of the time four year ago, when we gathered in the "upper room specially prepared for women" as the record reads, for the Third Annual Meeting, rejoicing to have the room well filled and to note progress, and pray and plan for the new year.

But now to the story of the year just closing.

Following the Annual Meeting last year, the Board met as usual, and the Field Worker, the Secretaries of Departments and Advisory Committee were all re-elected, and an increase of \$120 was made in the salary of the Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, and \$100 increase in the salary of the Field Worker.

At the First Quarterly meeting held in February, the Corresponding Secretary's Report began thus:

"I present my first quarterly report for this year with more than usual pleasure, believing it to be in many respects the best quarter's work I have done since I served you."

The report showed an abundance of labor. She also spoke of having received reports from a larger number of Presidents of Associations than usual; that more calls had come for Mission Journals and for help in beginning Mission Study than heretofore, and that there was a note of encouragement in all the correspondence.

The Board expressed a desire that every effort be made this year to effect the organization of Societies in the unorganized churches.

The Board of the State Convention offered to place a copy of the book entitled, "The Primacy of State Missions," in each of our Traveling Libraries, which was gratefully accepted.

Miss Howell was elected to represent the Society in the Annual Meetings of the Co-Operating Societies.

The Board reluctantly accepted the resignation of Mrs. Coryell, who has faithfully served as President of the Chickasaw Association since 1906.

The last Thursday in February was set apart to be observed in Oklahoma by local societies this year as a day of prayer for Home and Foreign Missions.

The Mid-Year Conference was held at El Reno, April 29th and 30th, and was a remarkable meeting in many ways. While not representing as many societies as the Annual Meeting usually does, yet there were more women in attendance than have been in any meeting in the history of our work.

Our beautiful State Banner, for which plans had been made in February, was presented in this meeting, and the Society expressed its appreciation of its beauty and delight in accepting it by rising and giving the Chautauqua salute.

The program, so skillfully arranged by our resourceful Corresponding Secretary, was excellent, and fully carried out. The presence and help of several of the brethren was appreciated. The hospitality of El Reno was great. The W. A. B. H. M. S. kindly sent us Miss Ina Shaw, who gave two excellent addresses.

At the Board Meeting following this Conference, the Corresponding Secretary reported that we reached our apportionment to the Co-Operating Societies for Foreign Missions, but not all for Home Missions for their fiscal year just closed. It was decided that for the ensuing fiscal year of these Societies, Oklahoma will undertake to raise \$700 each North and South for Home Missions and \$200 for each Training School, and \$900 each, North and South for Foreign Missions.

Our delegate to W. M. U. at St. Louis was instructed to report that it shall be our policy to carry out as far as possible any plans that may be made relative to Jubilate Meetings and Judson Memorial and Church Building funds.

One of the interesting features of the Third Quarterly Meeting was a detailed account given by the Field Worker of her work for the quarter. For once, through her clear and vivid word picture, we were permitted to travel about with her, and see some of the joys of service as well as the many difficulties encountered; Harper Association was the scene of her greater activities for the quarter, going to the assistance of Mrs. Braly, who had planned a series of meetings covering her Association, and with the help of the Field Worker carried them out with wonderful success.

Miss Howell suggested a plan for carrying out the Jubilate idea in a series of district meetings to be held about the month of April, taking the place next year of the usual Mid-Year Conference, which was endorsed by the Board, and a committee appointed to work out details of the plan, and present as a recommendation in Annual meeting.

The Committee appointed to compile the By-Laws, or rules governing the actions of the Board, presented its report which was adopted.

At this meeting, the Board was delightfully entertained by Mrs. Dyke and Miss Howell to dinner at the Y. W. C. A. building, remaining there for the afternoon session.

At the Fourth Quarterly meeting held yesterday afternoon, the President read "The Report of the Spies," emphasizing the thought that we are well able in the strength of Jehovah to overcome all difficulties.

It was decided that in view of our present system of Mission Study, and for fear of weakening this system, it is not wise as a body to enter into the Federated Missionary organization; which matter had been presented in the preceding meeting and inquiry made as to what the State and National Federation involves.

It was decided to award the State Banner each year to the Association having the largest per cent of its societies on the Honor Roll.

The resignation of Mrs. Halsted as Recording Secretary was accepted, inasmuch as she has removed from the state temporarily, and many kind words of appreciation were expressed of her work, and prayer offered by Miss Howell for her and hers, and for guidance in electing another.



A message of sympathy was sent to Mrs. J. L. Kellar, wife of the late Evangelist Kellar, and prayer offered by Mrs. Dyke.

This Report of the Executive Board was read and approved.

There has been a marked increase during the year in the interest manifested in our work, both on the part of our women and the pastors in our churches, and there has been a better representation of women in our associational gatherings, as well as in the Annual and Mid-Year meetings of the Society. This is bound to bring an increase in gifts as time goes on, if we are True to the Trust.

In one State it was said that only one woman in seven of the women who are members of the churches is contributing to Foreign Mission work, as estimated from reports; and that no amount of work the "one woman" can do will release her from the duty of enlisting the other six. So the task, the especial task, set for those women was "Go back and enlist the other six." If we, too, will each "Go back and enlist six" in missionary study and missionary activity, how large an increase it would mean in our work.

On the whole, while much remains undone, and while we come far short of what He who sits "expecting until His enemies be made his footstool" knows we could do, if we but caught His vision and loved as He loves, yet there is much reason to be encouraged because of the enlargement of "the place of our tent" through the year; and forgetting the things that are behind, of failure, of disappointment or neglect, except as they may "put us in remembrance" and so help us in the future, let us enter the new year rejoicing so in our risen Redeemer, and with such glad hearts because of His Salvation, do the very best that is in us to give to the world that knows nothing of this joy of ours the blessed news of salvation.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. A. McBRIDE,

President.

MRS. KIZZIE HALSTED,

Recording Secretary.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY- TEASURER.

### I. Report as Secretary.

At our Annual Meeting one year ago we chose for the watchword the text found in Isa. 54: 2, "Enlarge the place of thy tent." When we read through the remainder of that chapter we find this command immediately followed by numerous sweet and gracious promises to the servants of the Lord.

During the year many workers in our beloved state have earnestly striven to enlarge the place of their tent, and so as we assemble together and pass the seventh milestone in our history it is fitting that we should take an inventory of the business our Master has intrusted to our care and see how much it has enlarged. Not, however, for the purpose of any self congratulation, but that we may praise God for the gracious fulfillment of His promises, and His blessing upon the work of our hands to "establish it."

The slogan for the year has indeed been "Enlargement." The Board has prayed and planned for it, the Associational Presidents, the Field

Worker, and Secretary have earnestly worked to that end, and letters have come from the local societies saying, "We, too, are trying to enlarge the place of our tent this year."

I think I can hear each one before me asking, how much have we enlarged? Figures tell so poorly the story of a year's work for our Master, because the influence of the faithful witnessing and loving sacrifice of many women all over our field cannot be enumerated. However, I will bring you some statistics through which we may try to see at least a part of what has been accomplished.

#### I. Enlargement on Organization of Societies.

Last year our roll was as carefully revised as was possible with the information at hand and we reported 396 local women's organizations.

From the reports of 32 Associational Presidents we find 43 new societies, over 20 have been re-organized, others have disbanded, but we feel safe in adding 42 to the total of last year, making now a total of 438. The number alone shows a very small part of the enlargement. Having a definite aim in the "Standard of Excellence" has meant much to the 45 Women's societies and 1 Y. W. which have gained a place on the Honor Roll by fulfilling every requirement. Forty-five others have gained four points and found a place in Class A, while 74 others gained two points which placed them in Class B, and the number of societies paying their full apportionment is 184, being 32 more than any previous year.

In associational organizations there was this year a marked growth shown by greater interest and larger attendance at Annual meetings, more and better reports, a much higher order of programs given, and all the details of the meeting carried out in a more systematic way. Much credit is due the presidents for bringing this about. In a number of Associations, by request of the general body the program was given in the general meeting. Other Associations have asked that it may be so in the future. This plan will give to our organization a still larger opportunity and we shall need to "study to show ourselves approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed."

#### II. Enlargement in Mission Study.

The success of our study last year of the book "Western Women in Eastern Lands" was a gratification to us all, 169 programs and 600 books being used and 161 certificates issued to those who took the required examination.

This year the number of programs sent out reached 187 with eleven hundred books; 148 women have received certificates and 42 seals, making a total of 309 certificates which have been issued. The spirit of study is contagious. From here and there come letters asking to be instructed in how to conduct mission study.

Can any estimate be put upon the value of this study in the future of our work?

#### III. Financial Enlargement.

Here is where figures will tell the story, and I will not dwell upon this as the report of the treasurer will follow, but here we shall find an

added reason to thank the Lord of the Vineyard, that in the midst of a drouth our vision has been enlarged. We have seen China and her hunger for Christ, and the Lord's treasury has been replenished.

One society gave a self-denial offering of \$50 for China. Others have begun the support of a bible woman. As all through the year we have heard again and again the command of the prophet—"enlarge the place of thy tent"—now we seem to hear the words of Christ, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields." An enlarged spiritual vision is the greatest need. As we work and plan for more and better organization and study, shall we not ask for this also?

Ask that each of us may see the needs of our "Jerusalem," and that personal service may be a vital part of the work of each individual member of each Society. If we would truly enlarge we must enlist others in service—so many are indifferent or careless and so few are "seeking first the kingdom of God."

When we each one truly see the needs of Jerusalem it will not be hard to see Judea and Samaria and the uttermost parts.

Our midyear conference at El Reno was a means of strength and inspiration and recorded the largest attendance of any meeting thus far in our history.

As usual the most field work I have done has been in Associational meetings, but I wish to bear testimony to the value of the faithful field work done by our worker, a detailed report of which will be given.

My attendance at the annual meetings of our Co-operating Societies in St. Louis and Detroit has been a source of strength and help all through the year. Sometimes when the routine of the office becomes heavy and irksome, the remembrance of the high ideals and great vision of our leaders puts new life into a weary mind and new courage into a faint heart, and I am thankful for the privilege you gave me.

Of the office work the statistical report will show in part what I have tried to do, and in closing I want to express my gratitude for the loving messages which come almost daily telling of your prayers and your remembrance of the one who tries to serve you, and I would also express my deep appreciation of the ready and loving co-operation of each and every worker as I try to carry out the plans for the work.

I have tried to bring the yearly report. It is your work and mine. We are laborers together with God, and He alone can give the increase for our labor.

During the year as I have thought of our constituency and have remembered with joy the faithful ones, and with regret those who are unenlisted I have been overwhelmingly impressed with a sense of our personal responsibility. How small and how worthless we feel and yet how important is each life.

"One small life is God's great plan!

How futile it seems as the ages roll,

Do what it may or strive how it can,

To alter the sweep of the infinite whole!

A single stitch in an endless web,

A drop in the Ocean's flow and ebb!

But the pattern is rent where stitch is lost,

Or marred where the tangled threads have crossed;

And each life that fails of its true intent

Mars the perfect plan that the Master meant."

## STATISTICAL REPORT.

Weeks of labor .....	52
Letters written .....	1759
Circular letters .....	2875
Postals .....	203
Meetings attended (including nine associations).....	29
Talks made .....	35
Articles written for paper .....	38
Subscriptions to Missionary Magazines .....	208
Quarterly report blanks sent to Association Presidents.....	180
Minutes of Board Meetings sent.....	220
State Annual and Annals of Co-operating Societies sent.....	250
Apportionment cards sent out .....	396
Leaflets distributed (approximately) .....	9300
Bundles of literature sent .....	198
Mite boxes .....	330
State Programs sold .....	186
Additional Books .....	914
How to Use "China's New Day" .....	96
Calendars of Prayer sold .....	40
Certificates on last year's study .....	161
Certificates for this year .....	148
Seals for this year .....	42
Societies reported organized .....	43
Societies reported re-organized .....	19
Societies reported disbanded .....	20
Total number of missionary and aid societies.....	438

## Matter Prepared and Printed for Distribution:

Mid-Year Bulletin .....	1500
Booklet on Duties of Associational Officers .....	500
State Programs .....	5000
Program on State Missions .....	1000
Annual Report Blanks .....	1200
New Year's Greeting .....	500
Day of Prayer Programs .....	1000
Recommendations of last year .....	500
Standard of Excellence .....	500
Sets of Questions on "China's New Day".....	1500
Suggested Programs for Associational Meetings.....	500
Programs of Annual Meeting .....	400

## 11.—REPORT AS TREASURER FROM NOV. 1st 1912 TO NOV. 1st, 1913.

## Receipts.

First Quarter .....	\$ 578.08
Second Quarter .....	2,702.49
Third Quarter .....	950.21
Fourth Quarter .....	2,299.42
Total .....	\$6,529.22
Balance from last year .....	120.70
Grand total .....	\$6,649.92

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE OKLAHOMA

## Disbursements.

First Quarter .....	\$ 460.75
Second Quarter .....	2,710.20
Third Quarter .....	1,074.84
Fourth Quarter .....	2,199.63
Total .....	<u>\$6,445.42</u>
Cash on hand .....	204.48

## Itemized Receipts.

W. A. B. H. M. S., Chicago .....	\$ 745.80
Home Mission Board, Atlanta .....	752.73
W. B. F. Society of West, Chicago .....	873.16
Foreign Mission Board, Richmond .....	858.70
Expense Fund .....	1,317.20
Chicago Training School .....	200.27
Louisville Training School .....	201.88
Louisville Scholarship .....	246.35
Homes for Missionaries children .....	14.00
Co-operating Boards .....	900.00
State Program .....	87.37
Books .....	324.49
Literature .....	8.25
Total .....	<u>\$6,529.20</u>
Balance from last year .....	120.70
Grand total .....	<u>\$6,649.90</u>

## Itemized Disbursements.

W. A. B. H. M. S., Chicago .....	\$ 745.80
Home Mission Board, Atlanta .....	752.73
W. B. F. S. of West, Chicago .....	873.16
Foreign Mission Board, Richmond .....	858.70
Chicago Training School .....	200.27
Louisville Training School .....	196.88
Louisville Scholarship .....	251.35
Homes for Missionaries children .....	14.00
Salaries .....	1,320.00
Traveling Expense .....	353.77
Telephone and Office Expense .....	94.95
Literature .....	35.00
Books .....	255.97
Library .....	9.49
Banner .....	14.60
Postage and Express .....	248.67
Printing and Stationery .....	210.08
Preparing minutes .....	10.00
Total .....	<u>\$6,445.42</u>

## Total Amounts Raised by Apportionment for Missions in Seven Years.

1906-07 .....	\$3,482.19
1907-08 .....	3,730.36
1908-09 .....	4,815.62
1909-10 .....	5,033.49
1910-11 .....	5,224.16
1911-12 .....	4,244.16
1912-13 .....	4,949.74

## STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE HONOR ROLL.

Atoka Association—Atoka\*.  
 Banner—Pauls Valley\*.  
 Bryan—Caddo.  
 Central District—El Reno, Guthrie, Immanuel, Kingfisher\*, Oklahoma City (First), Washington Avenue, Trinity, Olivet.  
 Chickasha Association—Chickasha First\*.  
 Comanche Association—Walter\*.  
 Concord Association—Port\*.  
 Delaware Association—Bristow, Broken Arrow\*.  
 Eastern District—Stigler\*.  
 Frisco—Hugo First.  
 Harmon Association—Hollis.  
 Harper Association—Buffalo\*, Paruna\*.  
 Jefferson Association—Waurika.  
 Jackson Association—Headrick.  
 Kiowa Association—Gotebo, Mt. Park, Roosevelt.  
 LeFlore—Latimer—Howe.  
 Lincoln Association—Chandler\*.  
 Little River—Norman.  
 Mullens Association—Alma\*, Duncan, Marlow.  
 Muskogee Association—Haskell\*, Muskogee (First)\*, Muskogee (Central)\*, Henryetta\*, Wagoner.  
 Perry Association—Blackwell\*.  
 Philadelphia Association—Madill.  
 Pittsburg Association—McAlester.  
 Pontotoc Association—Ada.  
 Pottawatomie Association—Blackburn Chapel\*, Shawnee\*.  
 Woodward Association—Sharon, Woodward.  
 Young Women—Oklahoma City (First).  
 Juniors—Enid, Coalgate\*, Ada.

## CLASS A.

Atoka Association—Rock Springs\*.  
 Banner Association—Hickory\*.  
 Bryan Association—Durant\*.  
 Caddo Association—Watonga.  
 Central District—Hennessey.  
 Chickasaw Association—Purcell, Bradley, Dibble.  
 Comanche Association—Lawton\*.  
 Concord—Thomas, Sentinel.  
 Delaware Association—Tulsa (First)\*.  
 Frisco—Ebenezer, Hugo (Second).  
 Greer Association—Brinkman, Mangum\*.  
 Harmon—McQueen.

Harper—Spearman, Rose Hill.  
 Jackson—Altus, Eldorado.  
 Jefferson—Ryan, Sugden.  
 Kiowa—Hobart.  
 LeFlore—Latimer—Perry Chapel, Wister, Heavener, Albion.  
 Longtown Association—Eufaula\*.  
 North Canadian Association—Hanna, Holdenville\*, Okemah, Konawa,  
 Wetumka.  
 Northeast Association—Vinita.  
 Perry Association—Tonkawa\*, Braman\*, Enid.  
 Pontotoc Association—Center.  
 Pottawatomie Association—Maud, McLoud.  
 Salt Fork Valley Association—Fairview, Alva.  
 Tillman Association—Chattanooga\*, Frederick.

#### CLASS B.

Banner Association—Maysville, Wynnewood.  
 Beckham Association—Elk City, Carter.  
 Bryan Association—Calera.  
 Caddo Association—Lookeba.  
 Central District—Capitol Hill, Kelliam Ave.,  
 Chickasaw Association—Tuttle, Lavery, Ninnekah, Macedonia.  
 Comanche Association—Randlett, Temple.  
 Delaware Association—Tulsa (East Side), Dewey.  
 Eastern District—Kinta.  
 Enon Association—Woodford.  
 Greer Association—Mt. View, Reed.  
 Frisco—Ft. Towson, Boswell.  
 Harmon Association—New Bethel, Gould, Fairview.  
 Kiowa—Lone Wolf, Mt. View.  
 LeFlore—Latimer—Poteau, Wilburton, Talihina, Spiro.  
 Lincoln Association—Wellston, Cushing, Meeker.  
 Longtown Association—Bokoshe.  
 Mullens Association—Rock Creek, Little Beaver, Comanche.  
 Muskogee Association—Wainwright, Okmulgee.  
 North Canadian Association—Asher, Wewoka.  
 Northeast Association—Big Cabin.  
 Perry Association—Perry, Mina, Nardin.  
 Philadelphia Association—Russett, Wapanucka, Tishomingo.  
 Pittsburg Association—Choate Prairie\*, Kiowa, North McAlester\*,  
 Pontotoc Association—Allen, Stonewall, Roff.  
 Pottawatomie Association—Pleasant Valley, Tecumseh, Union, Dale,  
 New Hope.  
 Salt Fork Valley—Amorita.  
 Texas—Cimarron—Guymon, Tyrone, Goodwell.  
 Tillman Association—Red Bluff\*, Spring Valley, Davidson, Bethel,  
 Snyder, Tipton.  
 Woodward—Parkman, Moreland, Arnett.

#### Note—

\*Have overpaid their apportionment.

Those on the Honor Roll completed the six points of Standard of Excellence.

Those in Class A completed four points, and those in Class B, two points.

One hundred eighty-four Societies paid the full apportionment, and 274 Societies, including Y. W., Junior and Baby Bands, have contributed to the work.

An itemized report of what was received from each Society for Home and Foreign Missions, Expense Fund and Training Schools will be made in connection with the itemized report of the Superintendent of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,

SUE O. HOWELL.

Report adopted.

Mrs. Dyke and others spoke appreciation of the great work our beloved Corresponding Secretary is doing.

Miss Howell further explained her report showing Apportionment overpaid except that of "Expense Fund," and that amount sufficient to cover all the year's expense.

Report adopted with rejoicing.

---

#### AUDITOR'S REPORT.

By request I have examined the books and records of the Women's Baptist Missionary Society of Oklahoma kept by Miss Howell for the year ending October 31st, 1913. The Vouchers have been checked and agree with the records. The computations are correct and the cash balance as shown by the books agree with the statement of the bank, showing the amount on deposit.

A. L. GARTSIDE.

The State Banner was won this year by the Muskogee Association. The Messengers, viz: Mrs. Wolfe, Mrs. Humphrey, Mrs. Wiley, Mrs. Peden and Mrs. Tingle coming forward, the President presented it, awarding them the privilege of sitting under it during the meeting.

---

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF FIELD WORKER.

The year 1912-13 has been a very eventful one as well as a most joyous happy year of service. Today I can say with the Psalmist, "Thou Lord, hast made me glad through Thy work." The question of Paul, "Lord, what wilt Thou have me to do?" has been the ever-recurring question to be met and answered daily as we went from place to place. Almost invariably came the answer, "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might." Thus began the search for the thing at hand to be done. Many and varied have been the experiences, some sweet, some delightful, and some otherwise.

The thing at hand to be done, in several places, was to break down the bitter wall of opposition to missions. This was done sometimes through a series of lessons or talks. At the close of a two days' institute in one town, a woman said: "I never knew before that missions was so practical and intensely interesting. Tonight I feel as though I would



gladly go to China. I hope to be permitted to go through my children." At another, it was done simply by telling how the Indians and others who are really accomplishing Kingdom work are doing it. Still another, was by taking God's word and letting Him speak to them through it. In some cases, it was accomplished by the personal going to them and talking with them in regard to OUR FIELD, its needs, and our opportunities. One man said: "I never saw before how I was a stumbling-block in the way of missions. People all about me starving for helpful, loving words and deeds of kindness while I sit here idle, complaining because my pastor expects me to take the message to my neighbors."

Again, it was a church divided among themselves. Ill-will and personal feeling had crept into their membership, and nothing was being done. One member said: "Nothing can ever be done because I'LL never agree to undertake anything while that man continues a member of this church." In a very quiet service one afternoon, "that still small voice" spoke peace to that troubled heart and he stood ready to spend and be spent in the Master's service. In two instances we were permitted to see strong men with their hearts all broken come together with all malice and ill feeling gone, and begin anew their work together. At the close of the public services in each place, societies were organized among the women.

Perhaps again it was found in answer to the question, "Do you allow the men to come? We want to know about Missions, too." One night an answer to the above question brought a number of men, women, young people, boys and girls to the home where our meeting was held. The darkness caused by a heavy fog, was overcome by attaching lanterns to their ruggies. They came from far and near. God was in our midst that night, giving us a service that will long be remembered by those present. They were anxious to know ways and means of securing information and better co-operation in the work of their local community. Or, again, it was how to rise above and overcome temporary disappointments in finding no meeting planned and, seemingly, no interest. Sometimes the desired results were secured through the house to house visits. The personal going with a definite task, sometimes secured a leader for the Associational work, the young people, the children, or the women of the church. Sufficient interest was found in many places to plan meetings. Discouraged Societies were so encouraged that they began anew lives of activity in their communities. In one place the overcoming of an obstacle in one life resulted, not only in the reorganization of the work among the women, but the beginning of a work among the children.

Again, it was found in the heart-touch with the young people. One night fifteen young people drove five miles in the deep cold of winter to be present at a service where we talked together about the "I cans" of the Bible. At the close we felt verily the "I can do all things through Christ, who strengtheneth me" even to the surrendering of life more fully to Him for service. The opening hour of the morning work in the school room with their bright faces and beautiful eyes looking into ours as we the great need of well-trained, splendidly consecrated workmen here and everywhere. Several manifested their willingness to go where He would have them go when days of preparation were finished.

Sometimes it was found in the closing hour of Sunday School which gave an opportunity to reach and stir into activity the dormant missionary life, or to help the child see ways of doing deeds of love and kindness that his small hands could do; or in an hour with the tiny tots in the primary room with their bright faces and beautiful eyes looking into ours as we

pictured to them boys and girls of other lands who had no kind teachers to help them, no Sunday Schools to attend, no nice homes to live in, or no one to love and care for them as they had; then later to meet those same children on the street and hear them say, "I want to learn fast so I can help those boys and girls when I get big." The basket lunches at the churches gave ample time for children's meetings. Several very precious hours were spent thus with the little folks.

Another time it was found in conversing with the host and hostess about God's great love-gift to man, and man's obligation to take it to others by word of mouth, by precept, by example, and in fact in every possible way. Maps, charts, and pictures were a source of interest and information. It was never too cold, snow too deep, or weather too severe for some one to take your worker from place to place when in the rural districts. One of the pioneer missionaries drove forty miles on a raw day in January in order to have your representative meet the women of his churches. A warm welcome and a good attendance greeted her in most places. In the words of another, I can say,

"The year is short, dear Master,  
In which to work for Thee,  
And soil must be made ready,  
And seed must scattered be,  
That when Thy loving favor  
On fields we sow may fall,  
Like Thine own gracious sunshine,  
Alike on great and small,  
A harvest rich may greet Thee,  
Of splendid ripened grain.  
That Thy command to gather  
The sheaves be not in vain,  
O may we never falter  
In moments that remain,  
Help us to work yet faster  
With hands and hearts and brain."

#### ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT.

Number of trips made.....	13
In number of homes entertained.....	255
Number of miles traveled.....	7,371

#### VISITED.

Places .....	215
Churches .....	145
Societies .....	36
Aid Societies .....	56
Sunday Schools .....	28
B. Y. P. U. ....	8
Homes .....	130

#### CONDUCTED.

Institutes .....	2
Chapels .....	3
Children's Meetings .....	17
Meetings with Y. W. ....	8
Inspirational Services .....	38

#### ATTENDED.

Prayer meetings .....	16
Fifth Sunday meetings .....	3
Association meetings .....	19
Other meetings .....	50

#### TAUGHT.

Study classes .....	22
Junior S. S. classes .....	3

#### RE-ORGANIZED.

Local W. B. M. S. ....	17
Asso. W. B. M. S. ....	2

#### ORGANIZED.

Local W. B. M. S. ....	14
Asso. W. B. M. S. ....	1

## WRITTEN.

## CONFERENCES.

Articles .....	18	With Women .....	73
Letters .....	435	Personal .....	440
Cards .....	410	Asso. Executive .....	4

## ORDERS.

## SOLD.

SOLD.		Magazines	278
Books	145	State Programs	31
Calendars	2	How to Use	33
Maps of China	35	Books	52
Number of Societies to take up Mission Studies			46
Talks and addresses			222
Bundles of literature distributed			54

Several spoke words of appreciation of our faithful Field Worker. Mrs. Gettig said: "We don't realize *how much good* is being done by sending such a sweet character to bring this work to our women."

Report adopted.

Miss Mary Register, a missionary to the mining people at Coalgate and nearby places under the direction of the S. B. C., and supported by the young woman of Virginia, told us of her work among these people numbering in all nearly 10,000 souls, at least 75 per cent of whom are foreigners, perhaps more than 40 per cent having the ballot; that she is without a suitable place in which to hold her industrial meetings with the children where she teaches them Bible truths; that these Catholic foreigners forbid their children going to a Protestant church; that she needs a chapel especially for her work; that there are dozens of young men who want to learn English, but she has no place to teach a school, and could not do this, and many other things she sees to do, without another missionary helper; and closed by saying: "We don't want to feel despondent, we cannot afford to do that under our Great Commander, but we want you to pray for the seeming impossibilities of our work."

Mrs. McBride said: "We are individually responsible," and spoke of the menace to our children these people will become if not given the Gospel.

Miss Howell spoke of the wonderful W. M. U. meeting at St. Louis, and the Thank Offerings of \$1,000, \$5,000, etc., given there for the Jubilate year of W. M. U. work; and of the large gifts reported at Detroit for the Judson Memorial Fund. And that so far Oklahoma women have had no part, and that she had felt, and others had felt that we did want

to do something in Oklahoma for this work. She outlined the plan for District Meetings (See report of Committee on Recommendations) with the thought of gathering individual gifts (over and above apportionment) for Judson Fund and for Home Mission work, hoping that the portion going to W. M. U. for Home Missions might find its way into a building and help for Miss Register, and the part to the W. A. B. H. M. S. might go for Indian work.

The plan was highly commended by Miss Shaw, Mrs. Hunter, Mrs. Stubblefield, Mrs. Masters, Mrs. Wiley and others.

Enthusiasm ran high. I can hardly refrain from telling you how Mrs. Dicken said: "We don't want to be the baby (State) always. We want to be in the front in giving something to this offering;" how Mrs. McBride said: "We are in a sense usurpers of the Red Man's Land. Surely God demands that we give the Gospel to these people;" how Mrs. Wolfe said: "'Young men want to learn English' will appeal to our young men of our B. Y. P. U.;" how Mrs. Gettig said: "We could gather our sacks of cotton and get money;" how Miss Howell suggested that we begin to plan at once ways of saving for this work, and that our Christmas gifts to our friends might be a loving message in writing, and that our Christmas gift this year be to Jesus, laid aside for this work when the time comes.

Further action was deferred until the Recommendations Committee would present the matter in its report.

---

## ANNUAL REPORT OF LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Miss Howell reported that the work is in her charge; Miss Jayne, the Secretary, being in Iowa at present caring for her aged father; that Miss Jayne left the work in fine shape; and that 60 requests for libraries are on file, showing a reaching out for missionary information, and being fruit from Miss Jayne's careful, faithful work. She then read the following message from Miss Jayne:

Dear Sisters:—

I want to send as my word of greeting to the beloved sisterhood of the Woman's Baptist Missionary Society, not my own words, but a message from the Book. Please read II Cor. 1:2, 3. May grace and peace fill all your hearts. I am proving during these days the truth and comfort which Paul experienced as he wrote these wonderful words.

I trust as you come up to this meeting, that you will have realized

the truth of the year's watchword—and that the "place of the tent" has been enlarged.

May this coming year be a year of building, making larger the tent, being sure that the cords and stakes (the foundations) are strong, and laid upon the Rock, Christ Jesus.

May we not rest until all have heard the "sweet and blessed story."

Lovingly your sister,

MARY P. JAYNE.

Motion carried to adopt the report and send a message of love and encouragement to Miss Jayne, whose life and work has meant so much to our work in Oklahoma, and to each of us individually.

Attention was called to the literature tables and the Study Class announcement made.

Adjourned with prayer by Mrs. Snow.

#### TUESDAY AFTERNOON—2:00 P. M.

Miss Perry led the devotional service. Song, "Jesus Reigns." Prayer by Mrs. Wolfe. Song, "The Solid Rock." Scripture, 121st Psalm, I Sam., 2:9 and other selections. Theme, "The Keeping Power of God." Prayer by Mrs. Dyke. Song, "Oh, Happy Day."

Mrs. Wolfe and four young women presented a Symposium on Young Women's Work.

Prayer was offered by Mrs. H. Grimmet of Ft. Cobb.

"How Can We Reach the Young Women?" was discussed by Miss Edith Tullis, of Lawton. "We Need the Right Kind of Leader; It is possible to reach them; one and the Master can start a Society; it takes faith and love; our Mrs. Wolfe is small in stature but mighty in love."

"Some Ways of Developing Them for Service," was given by Mrs. John A. Woodruff of Oklahoma City. She said:

"Instill into their hearts the Christ spirit; bring them to realize that service for the Master is the most important thing in life; no young woman should consider her education complete until she has a thorough knowledge of missions; hence, must have Young Woman's Societies; side by side with study must go prayer, both secret and public, and systematic and proportionate giving; and through personal service in the community let them find pleasure in making others happy."

"How to Do Mission Work Through the Philathea Classes in the Sunday School," was spoken to by Miss Fannie Price of Ft. Cobb, emphasizing the importance of fellowship, prayer and giving.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF SECRETARY OF YOUNG WOMAN'S WORK.

Mrs. L. C. Wolfe.

Another year's record of successes and failures—mostly failures, it sometimes seems to us—is closed.

Still, we have no right to call "a failure" what we have honestly tried to do in His Name, because results have not been satisfying. Nowhere in all God's Word are we commanded to be successful. We are told to GO and DO, and He promises to be with us "even to the end of the world."

At times when I have felt most discouraged over the Societies from which I could not hear, and decided must be dead, here would come a letter from some other dear girl, telling how her little band was struggling to upbuild the Master's cause in her little corner of the vineyard, and how God's power was there to sustain and bless. The fire seemed to be smothered by cares and pleasures here, but the blaze was breaking out afresh over yonder.

So little by little we sow the seed, trusting God for results, even though they seem pitifully small at times to us. The tiny stone thrown by a willing hand starts the wave that ripples on and on to the other shore, growing larger and larger in its onward course. So we should take courage when we see how little things count. A cup of cold water, just a kind word—a loving arm laid about a girl—may tip the balance of her life in the right direction.

### Statistical Report.

Letters received .....	120
Letters written .....	161
Meetings attended .....	4
Talks made .....	4
Number Societies .....	11
Number Societies organized .....	2
Traveling expense expended and received .....	\$2.00
Postage .....	3.92

We are glad to report that one Society, the Young Woman's Society of the First Church of Oklahoma City, met their full apportionment and came up to the "Standard of Excellence."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. L. C. WOLFE.

Mrs. Snow mentioned the Training Course for Nurses as worthy the consideration of young women desiring to do Christian work, and referred to the Baptist Hospitals of Texas and Oklahoma.

Report on Young Women's Work adopted.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF JUNIOR AND BABY BAND WORK.

In making a summary of the year, one discovers some encouraging things in regard to our work among the children. Slowly, very slowly, the women are beginning to recognize the importance of the early training of the child in order to have efficient trained workers in every phase and department of our work.

Thirty new societies have been reported during the year. Apportionment cards and a letter were sent to all the societies early in the year. Later another letter with a special program on "Homies for Missionaries' Children" was sent. Desirous of getting in touch with every Junior and Baby Band in the state, report cards were prepared and sent to all the organized societies among women. Many responded giving the desired information. Others forgot, and still others thought it was a mere waste of time and much unnecessary trouble.

As I said last year, I want to say again, no question coming before us at this annual meeting should be more carefully, prayerfully, thoughtfully and earnestly considered than that of enlisting and training boys and girls for efficient active service in the Master's kingdom. Many years ago God called a child. Instructed by the priest, he answered, "Speak, Lord, for thy servant heareth," and the years that followed show that the Lord gave Samuel a large place in the working out of His purposes. God is calling boys and girls today to His service, calling them to this wonderful work of world-wide missions; calling some of them to carry the message of His kingdom and to extend its power to the uttermost parts of the earth. Missionary teaching helps them to answer a right when He calls.

Some one has said that the Baby Band is the connecting link between the home teaching and the Junior Society. If this be true, and we measure the strength of our link by numbers, I fear we would decide the link in Oklahoma is rather small. Only one new Band has been reported. During the coming year this link should be greatly strengthened and built up until it shall be able to hold its rightful place in our work.

Thirty letters, ten cards, ninety-one circular letters, three hundred and thirty-eight report cards have been written and sent out during the year. Also forty-five apportionment cards, fifteen mite-boxes and one thousand four hundred and sixty leaflets. Three Societies, Enid, Coalgate and Ada have paid their apportionment in full.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTIE CURTIS, Secretary.

After reading her report and moving its adoption, Miss Curtis presented her "boys and girls" (?) who gave a Symposium on "The Good Armour" as follows:

**GIRDLE**—Missionary Habits—Mrs. I. W. Parker of Chickasha; early training of both Bible and historical characters influencing life as men.

**BREASTPLATE**—Life of Purity—Mrs. H. Grimmitt of Ft. Cobb; the heart the most important part. Life of Purity must begin in childhood.

**SHIELD**—Prayer—Miss Edith Tullis of Lawton; prayer life should begin in infancy; mother's responsibility greatest; child prays at Christmaside for gifts, teach him to pray for others; must have the shield of prayer to go into battle; prayer is power.

**HELMET**—Stewardship—Mrs. J. C. Stalcup; helmet is for the head, the head as vital as the heart; putting on the helmet we become stewards of this Gospel; accepting it we accept the condition—Tell it to others—not hard for child who has been taught to give proportionately to see that he should give more when he begins to earn money.

**SHOES**—Social Service—Mrs. S. W. Hopkins of Hollis: "How many shoes have we worn out in going for the Lord?" so many things little feet can do; carry papers, flowers, etc.

**SWORD**—Bible Truths—Mrs. R. L. Payne of Oklahoma City; train in the Bible, God's Book; it brings salvation; need it for defense; need it for use in soul-winning.

### Report adopted.

Miss Ina Shaw, representing the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society, gave the address of the afternoon. Her subject was, "The Immigrant, or The Stranger Within our Gates." She spoke of the difficulty of the work among the foreigners as being almost impossible, but not so among their children; of the great numbers coming in; of the great big debt we owe the foreigner who does our hardest work in the industrial world; how in places it is seemingly hopeless without a foreign man as pastor; "our girls" trained in B. M. T. S. can go into the homes, talk through the children as interpreters, find the women anxious to learn English; of the transformation of a home in Kansas City where the odors on the inside had been worse than that of the packing house on the outside; that where one of these girls went in Chicago to comfort in sorrow and told the beautiful story of Jesus Christ, the mother said: "Why, I've been here six years and no one told me before;" that thousands might say: "I have been here ten years and no one told me;" that last year 330,000 foreigners went back to their home lands; what it would mean if these had all found Jesus Christ while here; that these people must be evangelized for the sake of the world; of how little Mary from a drunken, filthy home, was cleaned up and taken to kindergarten, later became so greatly impressed with the idea of cleanliness as to ask that the toys of the Superintendent's little girl might be washed so she could play with them, and often said, "I love Jesus, too," is among this number who have gone back. Surely she must be teaching her little kindergarten games and singing her songs of Jesus—the work does pay—could we but realize the opportunity; she said this work is not as dependent on the number of missionaries, as upon the zeal and intensity and earnestness of the women behind the movement, and brought to us a deep sense of our responsibility.



Miss Blanche Rose Walker, of Abilene, Texas, a returned missionary to China under S. B. C., who was expected to address us as representative of W. M. U., was unable to come on account of the condition of her throat.

Song, "Rescue the Perishing."

Mrs. Dicken gave a retrospect of our study of missions, saying we are organized "for the cultivation of a missionary spirit;" that up to 1905 we received and used our literature in a more or less haphazard way; realizing our need for system and through the efforts of Miss Clara Mann a State Program was presented and adopted in 1906, and its use has increased from that time as follows:

1906-07, 93 State Programs were used.

1907-08, 140 State Programs were used.

1908-09, 180 State Programs were used.

1909-10, 165 State Programs were used.

1910-11, 169 State Programs were used.

1911-12, 180 State Programs were used.

1912-13, 186 State Programs were used.

That 600 books went out from Miss Howell's office for the study of "Western Women in Eastern Lands" last year, and 1,100 for the study of "China's New Day" this year.

Mrs. Mansfield followed with "A Forward Look" into our Mission Study for the new year. She told of the grand new book we are to study on efficiency, "The King's Business;" how the Boards have long felt this lack, and feel it is wise that we strengthen ourselves in this work; of the Study Class to be held the next three mornings; that the 1st, 2nd, and 5th are the chapters she will present; that Dr. Mooror will show how to bring this knowledge to the boys and girls of the Sunday School.

---

#### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE PROGRAM COMMITTEE.

It seems needless to reiterate what has so often been said, that the use of our State Program is a very essential thing in building up and binding together our work according to our co-operative plan.

In the use of it for the past seven years our workers have become intelligent about, and their sympathies enlisted for Baptist world-wide missions, and our hearts have gone out in love to the hosts of Baptists missionaries all over the world.

During the past year "China" was our theme for foreign study and proved a great blessing in awakening interest.

After much serious consideration your Committee chose for the coming year the book, "The King's Business". As this book deals with needs and methods of work, it seemed to be especially timely at this stage of our work, and we feel sure that a thorough study of it will be of great value to every local society, which, in turn, will greatly strengthen all our work.

The last six months of the year will be given to Home Mission topics as usual, including two lessons on "Immigrants", which we believe to be an important one for Oklahoma, as we have a population of foreigners in our very midst.

(Signed)

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE.

---

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RECOMMENDATIONS.

Each year shows an increase in the number of Societies organized, and again in the number of those studying world-wide missions in order to serve more efficiently. This strengthens our faith in the belief that God is blessing our efforts to do a special part as women in bringing in the kingdom and to making of ourselves workers that need not be ashamed. To this end,

We recommend,

FIRST: The continued use of the State Program, as outlined by the Program Committee—a more general use of the traveling libraries—the organization of special study classes—and the attendance of institutes, rallies and general meetings for culture and inspiration.

SECOND: We earnestly recommend that, individually, we seek to put into practice the results of our study, by teaching in Sunday Schools—by the organizing of our young people, boys and girls, into study classes, that the coming generation may be equipped for service.

THIRD: As a special means toward the bringing in of the kingdom, we again recommend the study of the doctrine of stewardship as taught in the scriptures.

FOURTH: The adoption of the following "Standard of Excellence":

1. At least twelve meetings a year with a devotional exercise and definite missionary program.
2. Observance of at least one day of prayer for missions.
3. A list of subscribers to the Missionary Magazines.
4. The payment of the full apportionment.
5. An increase of membership.
6. An annual report sent to the Corresponding Secretary.

FIFTH: In order to keep Secretaries and Associational Presidents in closer touch with the work, we recommend that more attention be given by officers of local societies to correspondence from Associational and State officers.

SIXTH: The employment of a Field Worker.

SEVENTH: That our Corresponding Secretary request the same aid from our co-operating Boards as heretofore.

EIGHTH: That our watchword shall be, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields."

NINTH: That our apportionment shall be as follows:

Expense Fund .....	\$1,500
Home Missions .....	1,250
Foreign Missions .....	1,750
Training Schools .....	500
Total .....	\$5,000

TENTH: The year 1913 being the 100th anniversary of the beginning of Judson's work in Burmah, the centennial is being observed all over our country. To do honor to his memory, and that we may help in the giving of special gifts to Home and Foreign Missions, we recommend the holding of five rallies, so that the whole state may be covered as well as possible; the purpose of these meetings to culminate in special gifts given to Judson Memorial Fund for Foreign Work, and for Home Mission Work looking toward additional equipment for missionaries in our own state, when the plans have been perfected.

MRS. J. C. STALCUP, Chairman.

Motion to adopt as a whole carried unanimously.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON OBITUARIES.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." The messenger Death is no respecter of persons. He cuts down the faithful in Christ as well as the wayward and ungodly. But eternal joy awaits the loved ones in Christ Jesus, and the blessed summons comes, "Enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

During the year just closed some of our sisters were called home to be "forever with the Lord." The following names have been given us. No doubt there are others not reported. Mrs. W. R. Armstrong, Olustee; Mrs. J. A. Yeager, Tulsa; Mrs. O. L. Burns, of Heavener, and Mrs. S. A. Carey of Muskogee.

Mrs. Carey was a charter member of the church at Muskogee; for some years a teacher at Bacone; and for several years up to the time of her death a missionary of the W. A. B. H. M. S. She gave the cottage in Baptist Church of Muskogee; aided a pastor who was a student at Bacone; and paid the expense of a young woman in the Training School. Having no children, she adopted a sister's son, and he is now a preacher of the Gospel. She labored always painfully, being a life-long cripple, yet always cheerfully.

We realize that the faithful in Christ though "bieng dead yet speaketh." Let us emulate their Christian spirit, and be more faithful to Him who careth for us.

Dear sisters, let us live as for eternity. Let us live so when death comes it may be said, "She hath done what she could," realizing that the time is short for us to work.

"Must I go, and empty handed,  
Thus my dear Redeemer meet;  
Not one day of service give Him,  
Lay no trophies at His feet?

Oh, ye saints, arouse, be earnest,  
Up and work while yet 'tis day;  
Ere the night of death o'ertakes thee,  
Strive for souls while yet ye may."

MRS. H. CORN,  
MRS. BULA WILLINGHAM,  
Committee.

The report was adopted and prayer offered by Miss Howell for those bereft of loved ones through the year, and for the sad household of our dear Sister Keller at Shawnee.

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

We being appointed as a Committee on Resolutions feel it a duty of love to our Lord to give Him thanks for the wonderful progress in our work the past year, and for watching over and caring for our workers;

1st. RESOLVED, That we will do more earnest work, and do it with our whole hearts.

2nd. RESOLVED, That we extend thanks to the Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society of Chicago for sending Miss Ina Shaw to our Convention, and we also want to make mention of our appreciation of the presence of Mrs. J. H. Snow of Texas.

3rd. RESOLVED, That we appreciate the earnest work of our officers and their assistance in helping us to do our part.

4th. RESOLVED, That we express our thanks to the state officers and to our paper, "The Messenger."

5th. RESOLVED, That our heartfelt thanks be extended to the First Methodist Church for their courtesy and kindness, and also to the City of Chickasha for their hospitality.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. M. A. LAKE,  
MRS. F. M. MASTERS,  
MRS. H. K. RICKER.

The report was adopted.

The election of officers resulted in the re-election of all except the Recording Secretary, whose resignation was accepted because she will be at Ottawa, Kansas, where her daughter is in school. Mrs. John A. Woodruff of Oklahoma City was elected Recording Secretary.

The Committee on Enrollment reported 80 messengers and 23 visitors.

The Consecration Service conducted by Mrs. Licklider was a fitting close for this day of inspiration and enlarged vision. It was a call to service. "The Lord, our God, will we serve, and His voice will we obey." "Not enough of us, but enough of Him; if we will co-operate with Him may bring the world to His feet." A precious season of prayer and consecration followed.

Mrs. Snow was asked to carry to the women of Texas in their Annual Meeting, to be held in about a week, our greetings and ask their prayers in our behalf.

A motion made by Miss Curtis that the Society express to Mrs. Halsted its appreciation for her faithful work was carried by a rising vote and Chautauqua salute.

Adjourned with prayer by Mrs. Stubblefield.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. KIZZIE HALSTED.

---

#### ADDENDA.

In Executive Board Meeting held the 6th, Mr. E. H. Rishel was re-elected Auditor, (this office having been overlooked in election in Annual Meeting;) Mrs. J. S. Murrow, who has served so many years as Superintendent of Full Blood Indian Work, East, feeling that she is no longer able to do active work as such Superintendent, sent in her resignation, but was retained as Honorary Superintendent of this work; the Field Worker, Secretaries of Departments and Advisory Committee were re-elected except the Department of Library Work (Miss Jayne being in Iowa); this work was left with the Corresponding Secretary until the committee acting between sessions can fill same; the President in behalf of the Society presented to Mrs. Halsted a beautiful set of silver spoons.

The *Mission Study Class* held at 8:00 a. m. on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, conducted by Mrs. R. T. Mansfield proved exceedingly helpful. Much careful preparation had been made and on all sides were charts, maps, etc., each of which served to impress and fasten upon the mind some fact presented. It was a rich foretaste of what the new book contains, and we are greatly indebted to Mrs. Mansfield who, from her busy life as pastor's wife, found time to bring to us this glimpse into its possibilities.

Bro. Moorer and Bro. Rounds emphasized the importance of instilling the truths learned in the Missionary Society into the hearts of the Sunday School boys and girls and the Young People.

Dr. Moorer said: "The Kingdom need is the worker on the field, the funds to keep him there, the bended knee at home; that the supply for this need is wrapped up in the child of today; and that women from the Missionary societies must as teachers in the Sunday School, give him the King's Business vision and put into him the King's Business passion.

Mrs. J. H. Snow's training classes in Primary Work in the Sunday School and with the Sunbeams held at 5:00 P. M., gave a wider vision to Primary teachers. Mrs. Snow is a Texas specialist on this line of work.

For the first time since since 1907 "Our Aim" as set for the year was reached and overpaid. Although with some hesitancy and much concern as to the wisdom of it, last year we apportioned only organized societies, the results in new societies organized and funds raised seem to show that it was of the Lord.

The heavy rain on the day of the Annual Meeting, and the fact that the Convention was on the pay plan this year, together with the drouth of the summer doubtless accounts for the enrollment not being as large as usual. We certainly cannot attribute it to indifference on the part of our women as the increased interest and enlargement are quite manifest. The delightful spirit of harmony, and the desire to work together for the greatest good, was beautiful to see.

## MESSENGERS IN ANNUAL MEETING.

## Atoka County Association.

Mrs. W. A. McBride, Atoka.  
Mrs. J. O. Kuyrkendall, Atoka.

## Banner Association.

Mrs. F. L. Hall, Pres., Wynnewood.  
Mrs. Frank Tripp, Hickory.  
Mrs. J. H. Mays, Maysville.  
Mrs. W. T. Keith, Byers.

## Caddo Association.

Mrs. H. Grimmett, Pres., Ft. Cobb.  
Mrs. J. M. Jones, Anadarko.  
Libbie Parker, Laverty.  
Fannie Price, Ft. Cobb.

## Central Dist. Association.

Mrs. L. J. Dyke, Pres., Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Sue O. Howell, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Mrs. W. E. Dicken, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Mrs. C. H. Klyver, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Mrs. W. B. Nichols, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Isabel Harmon, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Mrs. J. C. Stalcup, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Mrs. John A. Woodruff, Oklahoma City, First Church.  
Mrs. R. L. Payne, Oklahoma City, Washington Avenue Church.  
Mrs. J. L. Taylor, Oklahoma City, Washington Avenue Church.  
Mattie Curtis, Oklahoma City, Trinity Church.  
Mrs. R. D. Licklider, Oklahoma City, Olivet Church.  
Mrs. R. T. Mansfield, Guthrie.  
Mrs. H. K. Ricker, El Reno.  
Mrs. J. S. Estes, El Reno.  
Mary Knox, P. O. El Reno, Yukon Church.

## Chickasaw Association.

Mrs. G. W. Sherman, Pres., Chickasha.  
Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Chickasha.  
Mrs. Will Sanford, Chickasha.  
Mrs. L. Campbell, Chickasha.  
Mrs. Herbert Seitz, Chickasha.  
L. White, Chickasah.  
Mrs. A. A. Holmes, Chickasha.  
Mrs. E. Tignor, Chickasha.  
Mrs. M. E. May, Chickasha.  
Mrs. M. Coryell, Chickasha.  
Mrs. J. C. Marlow, Tuttle, Macedonia Church.  
Mrs. L. J. Marshall, Tuttle, Macedonia Church.  
Mrs. G. F. Cofer, Tuttle, Macedonia Church.  
Mary Marshall, Tuttle, Macedonia Church.

## Comanche Association.

Mrs. E. O. Flood, Pres., Lawton.  
Edith Tullis, Lawton.  
Mrs. M. B. Gibson, Lawton.

## Delaware Association.

Mrs. P. C. Schilling, Bristow.  
Mrs. M. A. Summers, Nowata.

## Enon Association.

Mrs. F. M. Masters, Pres., Ardmore.

## Frisco Association.

Mrs. C. R. Miller, Hugo.

## Harmon Association.

Mrs. T. M. Hunter, Pres., Hollis.  
Mrs. S. W. Hopkins, Hollis.

## Jackson County Association.

Mrs. H. B. Strickland, Pres., Olustee.  
Mrs. Emma Abernathy, Altus.  
Dr. Mary E. Fox, Altus.

**LeFlore-Latimer Association.**

Mrs. J. D. Hacker, Wilburton.  
Mrs. John Hunt, Poteau.

**Little River Association.**

Mrs. Hannah Corn, Pres., Norman.  
Mrs. E. A. Foster, Norman.  
Mrs. Nora Ward, Corbett, Lexington Church.

**McClain Association.**

Mrs. Myrtle Gold, Pres., Purcell.  
Mrs. M. Seifried, Purcell.

**Mullins Association.**

Tina Willingham, Pres., Duncan.  
Mrs. A. F. Wasson, Marlow.  
Ella Payne, Duncan.  
Mrs. J. D. Newland, Duncan.  
Georgia Dixon, Duncan.  
Mrs. M. E. Patrick, Duncan.  
Mrs. J. M. Marler, Marlow.

**Muskogee Association.**

Mrs. W. A. Wiley (proxy), Muskogee, Central Church.  
Mrs. L. C. Wolfe, Muskogee, Central Church.

Mrs. W. G. Humphrey, Muskogee, Central Church.

Mrs. Stonewall Tingle, Muskogee, First Church.

Mrs. James P. Peden, Henryetta.

**Pawnee Association.**

Mrs. R. L. Carroll, Pres., Pawhuska.  
Mrs. W. C. Tucker, Pawhuska.

**Pittsburg County Association.**

Kate D. Perry, Pres., McAlester.  
Mrs. Lydia S. P. Sparkman, Indianola, Choate Church.  
Mary Register, Coalgate.

**Pontotoc County Association.**

Mrs. C. Stubblefield, Ada.

**Pottawatomie Association.**

Mrs. M. A. Lake, Pres., Shawnee.  
Mrs. W. F. Skelton, Shawnee.  
Mrs. S. W. Howard, Shawnee.  
Mrs. Hattie Youts, Konowa, Union Church.

**Washita Association.**

Mrs. Elmer Ridgway, Cordell.

**VISITORS IN ANNUAL MEETING.****From W. A. B. H. M. S.**

Miss Ina Shaw, Topeka, Kans.

**From Other States.**

Mrs. J. H. Snow, Dallas, Texas.  
Mrs. Kizzie Halsted, Ottawa, Kans.

**From Oklahoma.**

Mrs. H. M. Meyers, Chickasha.  
Levia M. Meyers, Chickasha.  
Maud Helton, Chickasha.  
Mrs. May Black, Chickasha.  
Mrs. S. E. Bailey, Chickasha.  
Mrs. F. N. McNeill, Chickasha.  
Mrs. J. B. Harper, Chickasha.

Mrs. M. B. Dawson, Chickasha.

Mrs. Mackey, Chickasha.

Mrs. M. A. Stanifer, Chickasha.

Mrs. S. R. Williams, Chickasha.

Mrs. Thos. Peery, Chickasha.

Mrs. J. S. Marsh, Chickasha.

Mrs. H. R. Conley, Chickasha.

Mrs. Lizzie Lester, Chickasha.

Mrs. I. W. Parker, Chickasha.

Mrs. J. R. Dennis, Chickasha.

Edith Tullis, Lawton.

Mary Marshall, Tuttle, Macedonia Church.

Mrs. J. C. Willingham, Oklahoma City.



## ORDAINED PREACHERS OF OKLAHOMA.

- Accord, John C., Marlow.  
 Ailstock, W., B., Boswell.  
 Alee, William, Hulbert.  
 Alberta, Edw., W., Barow.  
 Aldrich, J. N., Port.  
 Alexander, G. W., Carson.  
 Alexander, John, Wetumka.  
 Allen, C. G., Caddo.  
 Allen, J. F., Porter.  
 Alcord, C. P., Duncan.  
 Allnut, R. C., Shawnee.  
 Anderson, J. M., Stillwell.  
 Anderson, R. L., Nelson.  
 Anderson, W. L., Ninnekau.  
 Anderson, J. A., Wilburton.  
 Armstrong, A. A., Gage.  
 Armstrong, S. F., Delaware.  
 Atteberry, Benton, Shawnee.  
 Antry, H. A., Wynnewood.  
 Austin, D. J., Ada.  
 Atkins, John, Stonewall.  
 Babb, R. B., Blackwell.  
 Baker, Benjamin, Ti.  
 Baker, John, Ti.  
 Baker, C. J., Lefflure.  
 Baker, R. C., Air.  
 Bagwell, J. T., Ardmore.  
 Bagley, F. M., Altus.  
 Bailey, W. P., Altus.  
 Bain, J. A., Lone Wolf.  
 Banks, W. E., Nine Mile.  
 Barnett, James, Stidham.  
 Barnett, William, Hannah.  
 Barnett, Tucker, Weleetka.  
 Barnett, Billy Y., Lenna.  
 Bandy, J. L., Pond Creek.  
 Bates, J. D., Star.  
 Baldwin, J. M., Wilburton.  
 Barnes, L. L., W. Hartford, Ark.  
 Barker, J. W., Foss.  
 Barrett, Gordon, Kingfisher.  
 Barrett, E. G., Yukon.  
 Bartlett, R. S., El Reno.  
 Bay, J. J., Miami.  
 Beamer, Lewis, Moody.  
 Beaver, Byer, Eufaula.  
 Bear, Samuel, Calvin.  
 Beauchamp, Bland, Helena.  
 Beaty, W. D., Milton.  
 Beck, J. H., New Prospect.  
 Bell, G. W., Tuskahoma.  
 Bell, E. W., Stonewall.  
 Bell, T. D., Kiowa.  
 Bell, J. E., Yukon.  
 Billington, J. E., Duncan.  
 Billy, Isom, Daisy.  
 Binks, R. E. L., Weatherford.  
 Bingham, F. C., Adair.  
 Bingham, S. T., Norman.  
 Bennett, J. H., Norman.  
 Bialock, J. H., Roland.  
 Blair, L. A., Hollis.  
 Blake, W. P., Shawnee.  
 Bullard, C. L., El Reno.  
 Blanton, E. J., Cushing.  
 Blankinship, N. L., Atoka.  
 Bock, Harry, Pawnee.  
 Bond, E. N., Pond Creek.  
 Bonner, G. W., Cooley.  
 Botts, W. P., Mutual.  
 Boyd, Wm., Lutie.  
 Bolin, Ross, Porum.  
 Branson, L., Tecumseh.  
 Brown, John F., Sasakwa.  
 Brown, A. J., Wewoka.  
 Brisco, W. M., Goodwell.  
 Bridges, J. J., Norman.  
 Briscoe, T. J., Orr.  
 Bristow, Edwin, Mangum.  
 Bhanham, G. M., Blackwell.  
 Braucum, J. A., Okemah.  
 Brewer, J. A., Okemah.  
 Brewer, C. M., Valliant.  
 Brothers, Ed., Hobart.  
 Brown, J. W., Sayre.  
 Brown, A. M., Terrell.  
 Brown, J. H., Prague.  
 Brown, H. B., Sulphur.  
 Bright, Lumber, Mellette.  
 Brown, A. D., Harmon.  
 Brown, H. H., Globe.  
 Brown, J. T., Indianola.  
 Brown, Radford, Murphy.  
 Brundridge, J. M., Ada.  
 Bullars, C. J., Tulsa.  
 Bulkley, S. L., Pawnee.  
 Burchfield, A. H., Spiro.  
 Buckner, William V., McAlester.  
 Burnett, J. H., Stillwell.  
 Burnett, N. G., Stillwell.  
 Burgess, James, Hazel.  
 Burton, H. H., Altus.  
 Butler, T. A., Arnett.  
 Butler, R. B., Blackwell.  
 Butler, Ed. G., Holdenville.  
 Byers, W. T., Tulsa.

Byington, D. J., Scipio.  
 Bruner, John, Calvin.  
 Bruner, John L., Carson.  
 Brown, L. H., Prague.  
 Brown, H. H., Prairie View.  
 Caldwell, J. L., Avery.  
 Calvin, G. T., Tyrone.  
 Canard, George, Dustin.  
 Carney, Reuben, Connersville.  
 Cameron, E. D., Muskogee.  
 Campbell, E. N., Adamson.  
 Campbell, James, Terrell.  
 Campbell, A. B., Erick.  
 Cantrell, J. W., Milburn.  
 Canaday, C. E., Tulsa.  
 Carleton, T. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Carleton, C. H., Poteau.  
 Carroll, R. L., Pawhuska.  
 Carr, Robert, Wetumka.  
 Carter, D. W., Calera.  
 Carpenter, Perry, Carman.  
 Carson, J. A., Holdenville.  
 Carson, R. M., Holdenville.  
 Carmichael, J. R., Miami.  
 Carrill, J. E., Cushing.  
 Carter, T. E., Beggs.  
 Carter, L. W., Gotebo.  
 Casebier, W. M., Covington.  
 Caywood, E. A., Mutual.  
 Caves, J. M., Canadian.  
 Chambers, Grant, Okmulgee.  
 Chapman, T. J., Wetumka.  
 Chancellor, W. W., McAlester.  
 Chandler, W. R., Tecumseh.  
 Churchill, R. L., Davis.  
 Clouse, H. H., Mouatnin View.  
 Clivenner, C. F., Wilmoth.  
 Clements, W. H., Stigler.  
 Cobler, A. H., Red Oak.  
 Cockrell, A. M., Wilburton.  
 Coe, T. F., Muskogee.  
 Coleman, W. S., Indianola.  
 Collins, J. H., Leach.  
 Collier, G. S., McComb, R. 2.  
 Colston, Geo. F., Jesse.  
 Comper, E. L., Shawnee.  
 Conkwright, P. J., Sapulpa.  
 Conley, J. B., Elk City.  
 Cook, W. J., Wilburton.  
 Cook, H. E., Ivanhoe.  
 Cook, J. H., Wetumka.  
 Cooper, J. C., Owasso.  
 Cordell, H. H., Trousdale.  
 Cosart, S. F., Fairview.  
 Courtler, P. L., McCurtain.  
 Coffee, Willie, Oktaha.  
 Coffey, J. M., Port.  
 Collins, Lewis, Lenna.  
 Colburn, Humphrey, Franks.  
 Coming, Joseph, Kansas.  
 Coff, Orbis, Talihina.  
 Crabtree, J. D., Crowder.  
 Crane, D. N., Hominy.  
 Crain, W. L., Atoka.  
 Crain, John, Hugo.  
 Crain, J. H., Caddo.  
 Craven, W. A., Wardville.  
 Crawford, J. G., Indianola.  
 Crawford, J., Choteau.  
 Crego, H. P., Mangum.  
 Crews, T. M., Stigler.  
 Cromer, D. S., Pauls Valley.  
 Cross, T. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Croxton, A. M., Ada.  
 Cummings, William, Hannah.  
 Cumbie, C. A., Addington.  
 Cunningham, V. G., Mangum.  
 Curb, Daniel, N., Ryan.  
 Curb, Charley M., Capitol Hill.  
 Cypret, S. T., Pine.  
 Dale, J. A., Mooreland.  
 Dale, Albert G., Gage.  
 Davis, T. J., Tecumseh.  
 Dasby, A. J., Stuart.  
 Davis, Joe, Okfuska.  
 Davis, A. J., Wapanucka.  
 Devault, J. W., Waynoka.  
 Davidson, W. H., Maramac.  
 Dawson, G. T., Lutie.  
 Dawson, W. T., Wilburton.  
 Danner, W. W., Carter.  
 Day, J. B., Wetumpka.  
 Deaton, A. J., Ada.  
 Davis, W. J., Edmond.  
 Deere, George, Dustin.  
 Dederich, W. E., Billings.  
 Denton, W. P., Dryden.  
 Deweese, W. N., Keenan.  
 Deyo, E. C., Taupa.  
 Dilday, J. H., Tamaha.  
 Dilbeck, J. L., Noble.  
 Dodson, Oscar, Noble.  
 Durham, J. T., Frederick.  
 Dodson, R. W., Lexington.  
 Dodson, W. N., Rose.  
 Dorset, S. E., Billings.  
 Don, J. J., Mutual.  
 Dunham, J. R., Tushka.  
 Dyke, L. J., Oklahoma City.  
 Beaver, C. M., Dague.  
 Doshier, J. M., Tipton.  
 Drake, G. P., Custer.

Eaves, W. T., Altus.  
 Edwards, L. V., Altus.  
 Edwards, J. W., Talahina.  
 Edwards, J. R., Anthony, Kan.  
 Edwards, J. N., Wagoner.  
 Edwards, W. R., Indianola.  
 Edwards, J. R., Boswell.  
 Edwards, J. M., El Reno.  
 Eldridge, J. R., Dewey.  
 Edwards, A. S., Morris.  
 Elsey, W. H., Perkins.  
 Ethridge, J. N., Doby Springs.  
 Elliott, Earnst, Valley Center.  
 Elsey, C. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Evans, S. A., Edna, Kans.  
 Evans, J. T., Wainwright.  
 Evans, G. W., Davidson.  
 Evans, J. W., Elmer.  
 Ewing, Peter R., Eufaula.  
 Faith, J. P., Bristow.  
 Faulks, W. H., Dryden.  
 Faucett, W. A., Morrison.  
 Fawcett, F. M., Quinlin.  
 Faster, A. E., Comanche.  
 Ferguson, E., Avar.  
 Farrar, W. F., Chandler.  
 Fisher, J. R., Ames.  
 Fielder, J. W., Wanette.  
 Fields, W. H., Hastings.  
 Fish, Gussie, Wetumka.  
 Field, David, Bryant.  
 Fletcher, A. J., Trousedale.  
 Folsom, Joseph, Stigler.  
 Folsom, N. W., Stigler.  
 Forster, J. B., Okemah.  
 Foster, S. A., Guertie.  
 Fowler, O. E., Durant.  
 Ford, J. L., Vinita.  
 Freed, W. S., Rhea.  
 Freeman, C. A., Geary.  
 Fraxler, Ned, Gowen.  
 Fry, G. W., Bomar.  
 Fulton, I. N., Lukfata.  
 Fuson, S. W., Pawnee.  
 Gambrel, D. E., Tahlequah.  
 Garrold, Allen, Vassar.  
 Garrett, A. J., Muskogee.  
 Gayer, T. W., Bartlesville.  
 Gentry, J. G., Ft. Towson.  
 George, H. H., Sasakwa.  
 Gibson, J. J., Poteau.  
 Gilliland, W. R., Willow.  
 Givvens, Wm., Mellette.  
 Glory, Richard, Murphy.  
 Gotcher, J. R., Brock.  
 Glenn, R. P., Ravia.  
 Gober, W. H., Monroe.  
 Goate, John, Holdenville.  
 Goate, Alfred, Holdenville.  
 Grantz, L. S., Hunter.  
 Grass, George, Salina.  
 Gregg, C. F., Frederick.  
 Greggs, B. D., Mangum.  
 Gregston, J. W., Duncan.  
 Greenwood, Wm., Spiro.  
 Green, J. H., Hydro.  
 Greenlee, W. M., Cowlington.  
 Griffin, J. J., Blackwell.  
 Grimsley, John, Nardin.  
 Grubbs, G. B., Claremore.  
 Greshan, J. M. B., Lone Wolf.  
 Gibson, Billy, Kemp.  
 Guinn, J. S., Earlsboro.  
 Hayes, J. B., Woodford.  
 Hagar, J. F., Konawa.  
 Hall, W. A., Allen.  
 Halverson, Ira D., Hobart.  
 Hallum, S. F., Maud.  
 Hammons, J. M., Rubottom.  
 Hamilton, E. D., Marietta.  
 Hamilton, Robt., Pawhuska.  
 Hampton, C. W., Walter.  
 Haskins, T. P., Ralston.  
 Hardee, E. A., Wayne.  
 Harrington, G. M., Binger.  
 Hardin, W. C., Dunham.  
 Hart, L. A., Enid.  
 Harmon, P. F., Verden.  
 Hargrove, K. W., Blair.  
 Hawkins, H. L., Tesca.  
 Hawkins, W. M., Davidson.  
 Hawkins, J. L. H., Mangum.  
 Harjo, H. M., Okmulgee.  
 Harjo, Mitchell, Eufaula.  
 Hancock, Lewis, McAlester.  
 Hater, A. J., Logan.  
 Harlin, E. B., Spiro.  
 Hendrix, J., Whitefield.  
 Hendrix, M. D., Crowder.  
 Hendrix, Gus., Ada.  
 Henson, A. J., Star.  
 Herrington, G. W., Cordell.  
 Heart, R. J., Sentinel.  
 Hicks, J. W., Rossevelt.  
 Hibbotts, E. B., Mt. Park.  
 Higgins, J. B. T., Bomar.  
 Herrod, David, Calvin.  
 Hill, R. S., Chattanooga.  
 Hill, T. A., Tulsa.  
 Hill, T. E., Okemah.  
 Hill, A. C., Mangum.  
 Hill, W. A., McCurtain.

ask for supt name from here on

Hitt, N. E., Blackwell.	Jones, J. M., Anadarko.
Hodges, S. B., Tulsa.	Jordan, Monroe, Tecumseh.
Holmes, Aaron, Blanco.	Kell, M., Garlinton.
Hogan, H. E., Hooker.	Kerns, J. W., Bridgeport.
Holland, W. M., Gowen.	Kidd, O. C., Walter.
Holland, C. H., Tishomingo.	King, B. L., Oklahoma City.
Holloway, S. L., Hugo.	King, J. T., Ardmore.
Hollis, J. I., Mt. View.	King, B. F., Pauls Valley.
Holoman, R. J., Hollis.	King, J. L., Meers.
Holt, C. E., Calvin.	King, W. A., Porum.
Holt, Hiram, Snyder.	King, Amos, Wetumka.
Hopper, J. W., Altus.	Kinmbro, T. M., Heavener.
Hook, H. P., Bromide.	Kirk, J. J., Mangum.
Hooks, M. C., Franks.	Kretzinger, Van, Waynoka.
Howard, E. A., Hobart.	Acorn, John B., Stillwell.
Holland, M., Hannah.	Kelly, Wadley, Henryetta.
Hoyt, T. T., Custer.	Lackey, R. W., Westville.
Hodges, H. V., Henryetta.	Landers, G. L., Blair.
Humphrey, J. L., Chattanooga.	Laney, J. W., Mt. Olivet.
Higgins, J. M., Washington.	Lawrence, C. V., Nardin.
Hayes, J. B., Woodford.	Leako, J. Frank, Checotah.
Hacker, J. D., Wilburton.	Leake, A. L., Lawton.
Hall, F. L., Wynnewood.	Leach, W. O., Pryor.
Holcomb, J. B., Purcell.	Lee, John E., Trousdale.
Haley, H. P., Chickashaw.	Lee, J. A., Valiant.
Hulton, H. H., Oklahoma City.	LeGrand, O. G., Midlothian.
Humphreys, J. W., Snyder.	Lewis, G. W., Eldorado.
Humphrey, W. E. G., Elgin.	Levins, T. P., Tushka.
Hultman, B. N., Mannsville.	Licklider, R. D., Oklahoma City.
Hunter, T. M., Hollis.	Linch, W. F., Weatherford.
Hurt, W. B., Morrison.	Lindsey, H. H., Claypool.
Hughes, H. S., Tulsa.	Long, H. R., Kimpton.
Ingram, Job, Kingfisher.	Lockhart, K. M., Mt. Scott.
Jones, J. T., Gould.	Love, S. T., Readout.
Jackson, Ben, Stigler.	Loving, B. A., Woodward.
Jackson, Willie, Kiowa.	Lowery, J. T., Atoka.
James, Joseph B., Blanco.	Looney, Josiah, Bryant.
James, W. H., ti.	Lowe, Wm., Weleetka.
James, Thomas, Davis.	Little, John, Long.
James, Joseph J., Red Oak.	Livers, George, Stillwell.
James, J. C., Vamoosa.	Lovin, J. H., Konawa.
Jameson, E. J., Weleetka.	Lucas, W. G., Wister.
Jennings, J. W., Frederick.	Lucas, J. C., Earlsboro.
Peter E. D. Walter.	Lucas, J. T., Wilburton.
Jefferson Thomas, Achillie.	Lucas, W. T., Darwin.
Johnson, M. H., Shawnee.	Lyon, D. F., Konawa.
Johnson, Willie, Durwood.	Macon, J. K., Tecumseh.
Johnson, Isom, Ardmore.	Maden, J. W., Wetumka.
Johnson, W. J., Hollis.	Mahurin, W. W., Guertie.
Johnson, W. L., Davenport.	Malloy, J. S., Tupelo.
Johnston, W. A., Arnett.	Manes, G. S., Balko.
Jolly, A. A., Metcalf.	Manns, C. C., Peggs.
Jolly, R. A., Dryden.	Mansfield, R. T., Guthrie.
Jones, J. M., Britton.	Martin, R., Sophia.
Jones, Sam, Stilwell.	Marks, L. W., Edmond.
Jones, H. T., Tulsa.	Martin, J. G., Reed.

- Martin, R. L., Tushkahoma.  
 Martin, J. M., Fors.  
 Martin, G. W., Vinita.  
 Marlan, W. M., Checotah.  
 Martindale, L. D., Whitefield.  
 Martindale, J. P., Whitefield.  
 Masters, F. M., Ardmore.  
 Masters, J. R., Ardmore.  
 Masters, A. B., Asher.  
 Matthews, E. J., Centrahoma.  
 McFarland, Silas, Atoka.  
 McCombs, William, Eufaula.  
 McCombs, James, Vivian.  
 McIntosh, Alex, Hichita.  
 McQueen, Willie, Dustin.  
 McNivens, Lee, Wewoka.  
 McClurkin, J. E., Spiro.  
 McQuiston, J. H., Hobart.  
 McMinn, S. P., Conser.  
 McDow, T. M., Alma.  
 McKinney, W. A., Oklahoma City.  
 McPhetridge, W. D., Blackwell.  
 McMinnis, J. M., Hawley.  
 McIntyre, H. A., Oswalt.  
 McKinzie, J. M., Hewitt.  
 McKinzie, J. H., Addington.  
 McWright, W. S., Logan.  
 McGavock, J. T., Granite.  
 McClelland, T. B., Roosevelt.  
 McCollom, W. J., Lone Wolf.  
 Merriman, J. W., Blaine.  
 Merchant, T. M., Snyder.  
 Miller, S. H., Holdenville.  
 Miller, J. M., Snyder.  
 Miller, R. M., Nardin.  
 Miller, J. R., Eddy.  
 Miller, T., Muskogee.  
 Mills, R. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Mitchell, J. A., Carson.  
 Mingo, Joseph, Wetumka.  
 Morrison, J. C., Bixby.  
 Moorer, W. D., Oklahoma City.  
 Morris, J. B., Red Oak.  
 Morrison, C. W., Hinton.  
 Mosely, G. A., Ft. Cobb.  
 Morgan, R. T., Blair.  
 Muirheid, F. P., Hominy.  
 Muller, D. J., Wagoner.  
 Munger, M. M., Perry.  
 Mullinax, T. V. B., Ada.  
 Murphy, S. F., Guymon.  
 Murphy, T. R., Caddo.  
 Murrow, Dr. J. S., Atoka.  
 Muse, J. H., Glendale.  
 Nall, W. H., Kenema.  
 Naylor, G. R., Heavener.  
 Nelson, W. L., Dryden.  
 Neighbor, H. R., Madill.  
 Nesbit, T. L., Grandfield.  
 Newport, J. S., Fairland.  
 Newport, J. A., Holdenville.  
 Newton, A., Angora.  
 New, T. D., Hartshorn.  
 Nichols, W. F., Madill.  
 Nix, J. R., Wanette.  
 Nichols, H., Mangum.  
 Novles, E. M., McAlester.  
 Nolen, C. B., Kemp.  
 Nordyke, J. R., Hydron.  
 North, S. H., Oak Grove.  
 Nunnery, A., Granite.  
 Odell, J. L., Woodward.  
 Ogle, D., Arapaho.  
 Ogle, J. A., Byars.  
 Oldham, G. W., Vinita.  
 Olliff, Geo. W., Seminole.  
 Owens, W. H., Tesco.  
 O'Field, Benj., Jay.  
 O'Field, Eucha.  
 Parton, Ira, Granite.  
 Paschall, Oscar, Hollister.  
 Patterson, Emon, Pirtle.  
 Patterson, L. F., Heavener.  
 Payne, R. L., Oklahoma City.  
 Payne, W. A., Hydro.  
 Paynter, J. L., Alderson.  
 Pedigo, B. R., Bridgeport.  
 Peden, J. P., Henryetta.  
 Peabworth, P. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Pendleton, A. V.  
 Pennington, J. C., Mounds.  
 Pennington, J. N., Kiefer.  
 Peters, J. R., Chelsea.  
 Peters, J. A., Sallisaw.  
 Peyton, O. C., Eldorado.  
 Pinkerton, W. J., Wewoka.  
 Phelps, G. Lee, Stroud.  
 Philmore, B. R., Stillwater.  
 Powell, W. M., Mangum.  
 Potter, Andrew, Collinsville.  
 Potts, J. E., Spencerville.  
 Price, L. L., Antlers.  
 Price, H. M., Noble.  
 Price, W. H., Fairview.  
 Plunkett, J. M., Gould.  
 Porter, Jas. E., Okfuskee.  
 Phillips, Johnson, Eufaula.  
 Pickens, Isom, Blanco.  
 Perkins, J. H., Glenn.  
 Purse, J. M., Ripley.  
 Pulsifier, J. J., Buffalo.  
 Pyle, T. M., Pelliwton.

- Ramsey, C. A., Asher.  
 Ray, Dr. D. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Ray, J. T., Enville.  
 Ragsdale, J. W., Camp.  
 Randall, J. W., Muskogee.  
 Rainey, J. S., Albany.  
 Rennie, Robert, Ashland.  
 Rector, J. E., Pawnee.  
 Reaves, J. B., Pauls Valley.  
 Reaves, E. A., Carney.  
 Reid, W. J., Alma.  
 Redman, T. F., Hollis.  
 Rhea, W. H., Marlow.  
 Richards, J. C., Chelsea.  
 Richardson, J. A., Oscar.  
 Richardson, A. W., Davis.  
 Ridgway, Elmer, Cordell.  
 Ridge, Moses, Salina.  
 Richardson, A. W.  
 Risinger, J. J., Mangum.  
 Robberson, W. A., Coalgate.  
 Robinson, A. S., Wapanucka.  
 Robinson, J., Pryor.  
 Robertson, L. A., Howe.  
 Rodgers, W. J., Reed.  
 Roper, J. A.  
 Ross, J. E., Oklahoma City.  
 Roland, W. H., Port.  
 Ross, W. R., Cherokee.  
 Ross, B. S., Looney.  
 Rounds, J. B., Oklahoma City.  
 Rowland, T. M., Antioch.  
 Ruark, W. J., May.  
 Russel, E. R., Blue Jacket.  
 Rylee, S. C., Weleetka.  
 Rushing, R. A., Thomas.  
 Sanders, D. P., Frederick.  
 Sanders, James, Grandfield.  
 Sandusky, W. H., Broken Arrow.  
 Sankey, D. W., Forgan.  
 Sarcoxie, John, Delaware.  
 Satterfield, J. J., Mark.  
 Seay, R. R., Cement.  
 Seabough, R. H., Eufaula.  
 Setser, F. M., Adamson.  
 Setzer, J. M., Madge.  
 Sewell, T. M., Mt. Zion.  
 Self, W. C., Sallisaw.  
 Selvidge, W. R., Ardmore.  
 Scivally, M. L., Dryden.  
 Scott, L. S., Balka.  
 Scott, J. A., Oklahoma City.  
 Scott, W. T., Stigler.  
 Scott, L. L., Oklahoma City.  
 Scott, Benj., Hannah.  
 Scott, Daniel, Stigler.  
 Scooper, H., Southwest City, Mo.  
 Schleiman, Rev., Hennessey.  
 Schilling, P. R., Bristow.  
 Seymore, H. F., Idabel.  
 Shank, W. H., Claremore.  
 Sharp, W. A., Bacone.  
 Shehan, G. M., Dryden.  
 Sherman, G. W., Chickasha.  
 Shirley, J. B., Hazel.  
 Shipman, W. J., Ada.  
 Simmons, George, Hannah.  
 Simmons, Walter, Hannah.  
 Sims, T. D., Oklahoma City.  
 Sizemore, P. P., Ashland.  
 Skaggs, S. S., Fairview.  
 Sleep, Thoas, Wetumka.  
 Sloan, Sam G., Buffalo.  
 Sloan, E. C., Pawnee.  
 Smelley, L. B., Glenn.  
 Smith, John, Wewoka.  
 Smith, William, Okemah.  
 Smith, James, Carson.  
 Smith, J. P., Reed.  
 Smith, R. W., Hickory.  
 Smith, S. R., Wilburton.  
 Smith, T. M., Afton.  
 Smith, O. L., Vinita.  
 Smith, L. S., Sallisaw.  
 Simpstrom, Bartlesville.  
 Smith, W. A., Sentinel.  
 Smith, R. E., Port.  
 Smith, J. A., Lone Grove.  
 Smith, J. P., Blackwell.  
 Smith, O. C., Jr., Gage.  
 Smith Wm., Oklahoma City.  
 Snip, Nick, Westville.  
 Snow, J. R., Alma.  
 Snyder, J. W., Tyrone.  
 Snyder, H. S., Sapulpa.  
 Solomon, J. W., Reed.  
 Southard, G. W., Newalla.  
 Southall, T. H., Hydro.  
 Spade, Johnson, Proctor.  
 Sparks, J. D., Texmo.  
 Sparkman, J. W., Indianola.  
 Springfield, W. H., Gage.  
 Spencer, J. L., Burneyville.  
 Spillman, C. D., Oklahoma City.  
 Stake, Albert, Beggs.  
 Staley, John, Greenville.  
 Standifer, A. N., Rocky.  
 Steinfellow, J. D., Hammer.  
 Stephens, J. J., Roswell.  
 Stephens, J. T., Lawton.  
 Stewart, A. L., Buffalo.  
 Stewart, J. T., Stary.

- Stealey, C. P., Oklahoma City.  
 Steele, M. W., Stonewall.  
 Stidhan, J. W., Blair.  
 Stinecipher, H. J., Hooker.  
 Stoddard, Wm. F., Okfuskee.  
 Stowe, A. J., Sentinel.  
 Storer, J. W., Pauls Valley.  
 Strain, J. M., Cooley.  
 Strickland, W. A., Goodwell.  
 Stringer, C. W., Ada.  
 Summerow, J. L., Eldorado.  
 Summers, M. A., Nowata.  
 Sullivan, J. P., Gotebo.  
 Sutton, C. M., Texhoma.  
 Swaffer, G. N., Copeland.  
 Swift, B. D., Loco.  
 Sunberry, C. O., Dover.  
 Tanner, Pleasant, Sycamore.  
 Taylor, G. M., Matoy.  
 Taylor, A. A., Caddo.  
 Tally, J. M., Cherokee.  
 Taylor, J. F., Lane.  
 Taylor, C. W., Verden.  
 Taylor, W. C., Comanche.  
 Taylor, J. R., Haileyville.  
 Taylor, Wilkin, Krebs.  
 Teague, C. R., Hollis.  
 Tennison, J. W., Bailey.  
 Tern, W. W., Bomar.  
 Thayer, E. A., Two Gray Mills.  
 Thompson, J. E., Albert.  
 Thomas, J. S., McAlester.  
 Thomas, A. D., Kingfisher.  
 Thompson, T. J., Hollis.  
 Thompson, Thomas, Salem.  
 Thomas, Bob, Spencerville.  
 Thomas, Charlie, Spencerville.  
 Thorne, Edgar T., Hugo.  
 Thornton R. L., Randlett.  
 Tiller, John, Wetumka.  
 Tiger, Barney, Holdenville.  
 Tiger, Thomas, Coweta.  
 Tiger, James, Broken Arrow.  
 Tindall, J. L., Ashland.  
 Tippet Jas. F., Verden.  
 Todd, H. C., Oklahoma City.  
 Toney, W. B., Allen.  
 Townley, R. L., Cartersville.  
 Treat, H. H., Anadarko.  
 Treadwell W. A., McAlester.  
 Tripp, J. G., Wynnewood.  
 Tull, M. E., Enid.  
 Turner, W. M., Savanna.  
 Turner, S. D., Keota.  
 Tyler, Robert, Blackwell.  
 Tyndel, J. L., Ashland.  
 Van Bibber, Edmond.  
 Urquhart, A. M., Harmon.  
 Vermillion, P. J., Hennessey.  
 Vicars, G. N., Hobart.  
 Vinson, W. A., Yarnaby.  
 Vinson, J. B., Frederick.  
 Wadkins, E. M., Cabaniss.  
 Walker, W. G., Cestos.  
 Walker, J. J., Antioch.  
 Watkins, G. T., Caney.  
 Ward, J. J., Velma.  
 Warford, C. J., Heavenner.  
 Warren, J. P., Boynton.  
 Warren, John R., Muskogee.  
 Washburn, A. G., McAlester.  
 Washington, Watson, Eufaula.  
 Washington, George, Sasakwa.  
 Wasson, A. F., Marlow.  
 Watkins, J. S., Mountain Park.  
 Watson, W. A., Red Oak.  
 Watson, E. L., Enid.  
 Watson, W., Porter.  
 Weathers, J. W., Grandfield.  
 Webb, L. W., Nowata.  
 Werner, J. M. P., Helena.  
 West, F. M., Dean.  
 Wesson, E. A., Sentinel.  
 West, Foe, Antioch.  
 West, G. R., Philadelphia.  
 West, S. E., Prairie Hill.  
 West, J. R., Seminole.  
 Wester, J. N., Burneyville.  
 Wells, C. C., El Reno.  
 Wesley, John, Wetumka.  
 West, Billie, Bryant.  
 Wesley, Thomas, Okemah.  
 White, J. K., Sayre.  
 Whitfield, G. W., Marsden.  
 White, E. F., McCurtain.  
 White, L., McCurtain.  
 Whicker, W. N., Tonkawa.  
 Wildman, J. M., Cheyenne.  
 Wiley, W. S., Muskogee.  
 Wiley, James M., Muskogee.  
 Wilkie J. R., Afton.  
 Williams, Larster, Eufaula.  
 Williams, Amos, Blanche.  
 Williams, J. A., Guertie.  
 Williams, W. M., Ames.  
 Williams J. E., Tonkawa.  
 Williamson, Ben, Achilla.  
 Wilkerson, S. B., Newalla.  
 Wilkinson, J. F., Boyd.  
 Willett, B. F., Woodward.  
 Willis J. D., Shawnee.  
 Winters, M. G., Red Rock.

*except this last page.*

Wilson, S. N., Erick.  
Wilson, R. A., Mangum.  
Wilson, B. H., Claypool.  
Wisdom W. F., Muskogee.  
Witt, W. C., Hollis. .  
Wolfe, L. C., Muskogee.  
Womack, F. P., Carnegie.  
Wood, D. A., Murphy.  
Wood E. P., Guthrie.  
Wood, J. R., Chappel.

Wood, D. B., Hollister.  
Wood, W. M., Checotah.  
Woodward, H. E., Richart.  
Workman G. M., Wewoka.  
Wright, L. W., Mill Creek.  
Wright, I. S., Ada.  
Wright, E. B., Stuart.  
York, J. A., Indianola.  
Young, J. F., Ardmore.  
Young A. G., Cordell.





REV. JOHN L. KELLER AND WIFE.

The fruit of Brother Keller's effective work in Oklahoma will be gathered for many years.

The reward for his faithful services will be shared by his wife, whose devotion to him and the cause materially helped in the results which he achieved.

J. C. STALCUP.